



ESSEX & SUFFOLK

BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE



OFFICIAL HANDBOOK

DIRECTORY, RECORDS AND RULES

SEASON 2026-2027

116th Season



www.esblfootball.com



'precisioninprint'
sudburyprint
GROUP LTD

THE WINNING TEAM FOR PRINT

CONTACT
PAUL JENNER
FOR A QUOTE TODAY

Unit 4 Ballingdon Hill Industrial Estate, Sudbury, Suffolk CO10 2DX
Telephone: **01376 533314** Mobile: 07867 506383
Email: paul.jenner@sudburyprintgroup.co.uk
Web: www.sudburyprintgroup.co.uk



ESSEX & SUFFOLK

BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE



1911 – 1927



1898 – 1926

1911 to 2027

in which is merged to Colchester Borough League 1893,
the Colchester & District League 1903 and
Mid Essex Football League 1926.
Affiliated to the Essex County F.A.

HEADQUARTERS

‘HAWTHORNS’

New Farm Road, Stanway, Colchester. CO3 0PG
Telephone: 01206 578 187

“Pleasure and Action
make the hours seem short”

*We wish all the
Essex and Suffolk Border League Clubs
every success for the forth coming season*

Edited by Brian Reed

INDEX

OFFICERS	4
THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE	7
SECRETARY'S REPORT	8
NATIONAL LEAGUE SYSTEM	12
MISCONDUCT REPORTS	37
USEFUL ADDRESSES	37
GUIDANCE FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF INFORMATION	39
COMPETITION CONSTITUTION	41
CLUB DIRECTORY	44
REFEREES AND ASSISTANT REFEREES PANEL	116
STANDING ORDERS	119
COMPETITION RULES	120
ESBFL FEES / FINES TARIFF 2024 / 2025	154
GROUND STANDARDS - APPENDIX ONE	158
RESPECT – FA CODES OF CONDUCT – APPENDIX TWO	164
GUIDE TO MARKING OF REFEREES – APPENDIX THREE	169
FOOTBALL DEBT RECOVERY REGULATIONS – APPENDIX FOUR ..	172
TIMES OF KICK-OFF – APPENDIX FIVE	175
OFFICERS OF THE COMPETITION –	
APPENDIX SIX, SEVEN AND EIGHT	176
CALENDAR DATES FOR CLUBS	177
REMINDERS	178
GUIDELINES FOR TEMPORARY DISMISSALS (SIN BINS)	180
ACCUMULATION OF PENALTY POINTS	184
RUNNING WEBSITES AND SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS	186
THE DO'S AND DONT'S OF MATCHDAY BEHAVIOUR	188
CHALLENGE CUP RULES	191
TOMMY THOMPSON CUP RULES	196
THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP RULES	197
THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP RULES	198
THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE RULES	199
ALBERT LEE TROPHY RULES	200
CUP DRAWS	201
COMPETITION RECORDS	209
SANCTIONED GROUND LOCATIONS	261
GROUNDS / PITCHES THAT ARE NOT SANCTIONED	263

Patron

RICHARD HOLT

President

LT. COL. P. ANDREWS, O.B.E.

Vice-Presidents

R. GARWOOD, ESQ
(Tiptree)

D.E. SAUNDERS, ESQ
(Clacton)

J. CULLETON, ESQ
(Braintree)

Life Members

LT. COL. P. ANDREWS, O.B.E. - 2005

E. BOWERS, ESQ – 2021

J. A. CAMPANY - 2025

R. DEGVILLE, ESQ – 2010 *

C. GARROD, ESQ - 2001

A. GOULD, ESQ - 2010

E. HAMBLION, ESQ - 2004

M. HARDS, ESQ. - 2009

MRS S. HARRIS - 2014

R. HOLT, ESQ - 2001

MRS J. LYNN – 2004

B. MARTIN - 2025

J. O'MARA, ESQ – 2018 *

B. TATUM, ESQ – 2006 *

T. TRICKER, ESQ - 2009

F. WARING, ESQ - 2013

J. WICKS, ESQ - 2018

D. WILLIAMS, ESQ - 2016

M. WILLMORE, ESQ - 2016

P. WHENT, ESQ – 2017 *

** (denotes Deceased)*

OFFICERS 2026 / 2027

Chairman

JOHN CAMPANY (retires 2027)

Telephone: 01473 682238

Mobile: 07766 211549

Email: ja.campany@gmail.com

Vice Chairman

ANDREW CHAPLIN

Telephone: 07760 239734

Email: midessexsec@gmail.com

Hon. General Secretary

ALISON STANFORD

The Oaks, 9A Young Close, Clacton-on-sea, Essex CO16 8UQ

Telephone: 01255 433737

Mobile: 07375 394773

Email: esblsec@icloud.com

Minutes Secretary

DENISE CHAPLIN

Hon. Referees Appointment Secretary

MATTHEW JARVIS

Mobile: 07837 881609

Email: mattsjarvis@hotmail.co.uk

Hon, Fixture Secretary & Hon. Registration Secretary

MICHAEL WILLMORE

Telephone: 01255 433737

Mobile: 07975 871230

Email: mjlw1947@sky.com

Assistant Fixture Secretary

DAN ALLEN

Hon. Treasurer / Fines Officer

BRIAN REED

60 Bobbits Way, Wivenhoe, Colchester, Essex. CO7 9NJ

Mobile: 07568 085386

Email: esbltreasurer@yahoo.co.uk

England Accreditation Officer

BRIAN REED

Mobile: 07568 085386

Email: esbltreasurer@yahoo.co.uk

Ground & Amenities Standards Officer

BRIAN MARTIN

Mobile: 07805 816178

Email: brianamartin13@hotmail.com

Authentication Officer

ROGER CRANE

Telephone: 07931 566842

Email: rogcraneref@gmail.com

Welfare Officer

ROBERT PASSMORE

Telephone: 07813 856195

Email: robbourne36@hotmail.com

Emergency Finance Rules Revision & Referees Committee

Officers of the League

Bankers

National Westminster

Hon Auditor

Lt Col Peter Andrews O.B.E.

Representative Team Manager

T.B.A.

Communications Officer/s

JOHN CAMPANY & BRIAN REED

Social Media Officer/s

M/s AMELIA BARRETT & M/s SHANNON OWEN

Telephone: 07775 980607 (AB)

Email: esblsocial1911@gmail.com

THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (7)

Club Representatives:

Alresford Colne Rangers FC - Brian Martin

Earls Colne FC - Robin Bragg

Emerson & Upminster FC - Paul Stringer

Lawford Lads FC - Daniel Sage

Ramsey & Mistley FC - Robert Passmore

White Notley FC - Simon Marshall

Writtle FC - Paul Gallacher

AGENDA FOR THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE MEETINGS

1. Roll Call.
2. Apologies for absence.
3. Charges issued, and responses received.
4. Appeals or Hearings, if due notification has, been given and approved.
5. Fines / Sanctions agreed and to be notified upon Management Committee ratification.

AGENDA FOR THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETINGS

1. Roll Call.
2. Apologies for absence.
3. Minutes of the Previous Management Committee Meeting.
4. Matters arising.
5. Hon. Secretary Report & Correspondence
6. Hon. Fixture Secretary Report.
7. Hon. Referee Secretary Report.
8. Hon. Registration Secretary Report.
9. Hon. Treasurer Report.
10. Discipline & Fines Officer Report.
11. "England Accreditation" and League Development Report.
12. Social Media Report.
13. Any other business.

In an effort to avoid lengthy meetings, it is suggested that all Management Committee Meetings commence promptly and terminate at 21.30pm.

ALISON STANFORD
Hon. General Secretary

THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (7)

Representing:

ROBIN BRAGG

PAUL GALLACHER

BRIAN MARTIN

BRIAN MARTIN

ROBERT PASSMORE

DANIEL SAGE

PAUL STRINGER

See Standing Order 2 and Rule 5c
General meetings will be held when necessary

DISCIPLINARY & MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETINGS: 2026-2027

Meetings for the Season 2026-2027 have been arranged as follows:

TIMES:	Disciplinary Committee:	19:00pm	(PROMPT)
	Management Committee:	19:30pm	

Thursday 3rd September 2026

Thursday 1st October 2026

Thursday 5th November 2026

Thursday 3rd December 2026

Thursday 7th January 2027

Thursday 4th February 2027

Thursday 4th March 2027

Thursday 1st April 2027

Thursday 6th May 2027

Thursday 20th May 2027

Thursday 10th June 2027

Special General Meeting (if required)
Annual General Meeting

This will be the only notification of these Meetings, except for the Special and Annual General Meetings for which formal notices will be sent.

Any cancellation or changes of venue will be notified.

Note:

Any Special or Annual General Meetings require “mandatory” attendance from **ALL** Member Clubs

HON. SECRETARY'S REPORT

SEASON 2025 / 2026

Ladies and Gentleman,

I am pleased to present this annual report, my seventh as Secretary of the Essex and Suffolk Border League. It has been another season completed without any major issues, and even the weather caused relatively few interruptions.

The season's biggest development has been our discussions with the Mid Essex League regarding a merger. The Mid Essex League is a long-established and highly respected competition with a 126-year history. In recent years, however, numbers of teams have reduced, perhaps partly because it sits outside the National Feeder League System and therefore does not offer promotion opportunities for ambitious clubs. The league now considers its current model unsustainable.

Discussions and negotiations with the Border League have continued for most of the season, and we have now agreed a way forward. We are delighted to welcome Mid Essex League teams, officers and club representatives, and we look forward to strengthening and developing the league together.

Sadly, it has also been a year of loss for the league. Richard Degville, Vice Chairman and former long-serving Secretary, died in October last year. Richard dedicated more than 50 years to grassroots football, first with Stanway Rovers FC and later with the Border League, where he served as Secretary for over 25 years. He will be greatly missed and long remembered by everyone connected with the league.

It has once again been an excellent season for many clubs in the league. Congratulations to all division and cup winners, as well as the runners-up. The Premier Division was especially competitive, with just one point separating the top three sides and the title decided on the final day of fixtures.

Great Bentley took the championship on goal difference from Thorpe Athletic, with East Thurrock Community finishing only one point behind. East Thurrock were successful in their promotion application, and we wish them every success in

Thurlow Nunn Division One South. They are an excellent club, and I am confident they will follow other former league clubs in progressing successfully.

Former ESBFL members Stanway Rovers, Little Oakley, Kings Park Rangers, Stanway Pegasus, Holland and Coggeshall also deserve great credit for reaching the play-offs or winning promotion in their senior leagues. The Border League is proud of its National Feeder League System status at Step 7 and encourages all clubs to work towards promotion if that is their ambition.

The other divisions were also keenly contested, although none matched the Premier Division in terms of closeness. In Division One, Gosfield finished eight points clear of The Rodings and Waltham, who were in turn nine points ahead of third-placed Clacton Regent. All three have achieved promotion, subject to facilities inspections and AGM approval. Bradfield won Division Two ahead of Gas Recreation Reserves. In Division Three, Tiptree Jobserve continued their revival by finishing just ahead of Great Bentley A. In Division Four, Frinton and Walton Reserves finished comfortably ahead of Hedingham's Reserves to take the title.

Great Bentley's first team completed the double by winning the Knock-Out Cup after an exciting and competitive final that went to penalties, with Cressing United providing strong opposition. The other cup competitions were equally competitive, with Silver End Reserves of Division Three defeating Great Bentley Reserves of Division One in the Reserve Knock-Out Cup. Hatfield Peverel Reserves won the Peter Andrews Charity Cup with a narrow 1-0 victory over Hedingham United. Attendance was excellent, and I am pleased to confirm that £400 from the final's receipts has been donated to SSAFA. The Richard Degville Cup was won by Mersea Island, who beat Great Bentley A. As this was the first season the cup had been played for since Richard's death, it was especially fitting to welcome his daughters, Clare and Rachel, to present the cup and medals. It was also encouraging to see Mersea Island enjoying success again. Bradfield Rovers completed their own double by beating Cavendish on penalties in the Tommy Thompson Cup after also winning Division Two.

Cavendish got to the final of the Suffolk Primary Cup which was a great achievement. Unfortunately they lost out on penalties after a tightly fought game.

Once again, the league has been approached by several new clubs wishing to join, along with additional reserve and development teams from existing clubs. As a

result of the merger with Mid Essex, we are proposing a seven-division structure: Premier Division, Division One and Division Two, plus regionalised Division Three North and South, and Division Four North and South. This will help to reduce travel for clubs in the lower divisions. The league continues to enjoy a strong reputation, and we are pleased that clubs want to be part of it. New clubs will be voted on at the AGM, and we warmly welcome them all.

The cup finals could not have taken place without the support of our hosts, Coggeshall and Harwich, and the League Committee, who organise fixtures, staff the gates, arrange mementoes and trophies, ensure the cups are prepared, and oversee the programmes and many other details. Thank you all. Attendances at this year's finals increased, and I also thank the teams and hosts for promoting the matches locally and on social media. The league is very grateful for your support.

As always, I would like to thank our match officials, referees and assistant referees. Your time, effort and commitment are greatly appreciated, and we recognise that yours is often the toughest role in the game. Special thanks also go to our Referees' Secretary, Matt Jarvis, who has once again done an outstanding job and achieved 100% coverage.

I would also like to thank all club officers and players. Grassroots football continues to face challenges at every level and in every area. Club officers are essential to the success of any league and their hard work and loyalty remain invaluable. Special thanks should also go to the groundsmen for preparing and maintaining pitches and helping to ensure games are played.

As ever, we have also seen the loss of a small number of teams and clubs. The reasons are familiar, with many struggling to find players able to commit regularly, let alone every week. Other clubs have faced similar challenges but have managed to overcome them and remain with us. Only five clubs withdrew during the season, including two that did not begin their fixtures, and just two more have told us they will not compete next season. This represents a reduction in the number of teams unable to complete a season, and I hope it reflects both the positive attitude of clubs and players and the league's supportive approach. Once again, we have several new clubs wishing to join, along with all the teams from the Mid Essex League. In addition, for the first time in many years, we will welcome a team from the Thurlow Nunn League through the National Feeder League System. We look forward to welcoming Wivenhoe Town into the Premier Division this season. We

are excited about the season ahead and hope all newly elected clubs enjoy many successful years in the strongest competition of its kind in the area.

Special thanks also to the League Officers and club committee representatives. John Company has completed another demanding year as Chairman, made even more difficult by Richard's loss so early in the season. Thank you to Andy Chaplin for serving as interim Vice-Chairman for the remainder of the season. Thanks also to Brian Reed for his work as Treasurer and much more besides; to Mick Willmore for registrations and fixtures, assisted by Dan Allen with team checks; to Brian Martin for his work on grounds and amenities standards, with support from Roger Crane; and to our President, Peter Andrews, whose hands-on contribution is greatly valued.

In conclusion:

I record my sincere thanks to the Officers and League Committee members who help run this competition, and to the "third team", who may have the hardest job of all. I also thank all club officials, committees, players and groundsmen for your support, which helps us maintain our standing as a respected competition in Essex and Suffolk.

Many Thanks

Alison Stanford

Hon General Secretary
June 2026

REGULATIONS FOR THE OPERATION OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE SYSTEM FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027

1. DEFINITIONS

In the interpretation of these Regulations: any words and expressions, unless otherwise defined herein, shall be words and expressions as defined as follows:-

"The Association" means The Football Association Limited.

"Club" means a football club for the time being in a League in membership of the NLS or Feeder Leagues (as applicable).

"Committee" in these Regulations means the relevant Committee appointed by the Association.

"Competition" in these Regulations means a League in the NLS.

"Conditional Licence" means a Licence with conditions attached to be met by a Club within a period determined by the Competition in which the Club holding the Licence is allocated by the Committee. Such period is not to exceed 1 March in the Membership Year to which the Licence relates. Save in exceptional circumstances a Conditional Licence cannot be granted to a Club for successive Membership Years in respect of the same Criterion.

"Criteria" means the Criteria for participation in Play Off Matches as set out in regulation 9 of these Regulations.

"Feeder Leagues" means Regional NLS Feeder Leagues from where a Club can enter the NLS.

"League" means any competition sanctioned by The Association and/or an Affiliated Association in membership of the NLS or Feeder Leagues (as applicable).

"Licence" means an annual licence required to be held by a Club to be a member of a Competition that may be either an Unconditional Licence or Conditional Licence.

"NLS" means the National League System of competitions controlled by The Association where promotion and relegation links exist between participating Leagues.

"Playing Season" means the period between the date on which the first competitive fixture in the League is played each year until the date on which the last competitive fixture in the League is played. For Clubs participating in Play Off Matches this does include the period when Play Off Matches are played.

"Play Off Match(es)" means matches played between Clubs in a Play Off Position on a format to be determined by each League provided that the format is the same across each Step.

"Play Off Position" means the position of a Club at the end of each Playing Season which is provided for in Standardised Rule 12 as qualifying the Club to take part in a Play Off Match to qualify for promotion to the next Step for the next Playing Season.

“Regular Season” means the period between the date on which the first competitive fixture in the League is played each year and the date on which the last competitive fixture in the League is played, excluding Play Off Matches.

“Regulations” means these regulations.

“Rules” means The Association’s Standardised Rules or The Association’s Standard Code of Rules under which a League is administered.

“Step” means the level at which a Club participates in the NLS or Feeder League (as applicable).

“Tiebreaker” means the following method of ranking two or more Clubs in order to determine which Club should be ranked higher than the other(s):

- Stage 1 – highest goal difference (in League matches only and divided by the total number of League matches played by that Club at the end of the current Regular Season).
- Stage 2 – if any Clubs remain tied after Stage 1, most goals scored (in League matches only, and divided by the total number of League matches played by that Club at the end of the current Regular Season).
- Stage 3 – if any Clubs remain tied after Stage 2, most League matches won (divided by the total number of League matches played by that Club at the end of the current Regular Season).
- Stage 4 – if any Clubs remain tied after Stage 3, the clubs shall participate in a one-off match (or series of play-off matches) to determine their final ranking (with the format and rules of any such play-off match(es) to be determined by the Committee at its absolute discretion).

“Unconditional Licence” means a Licence without any conditions attached.

2. THE NLS SHALL BE OPERATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REGULATIONS

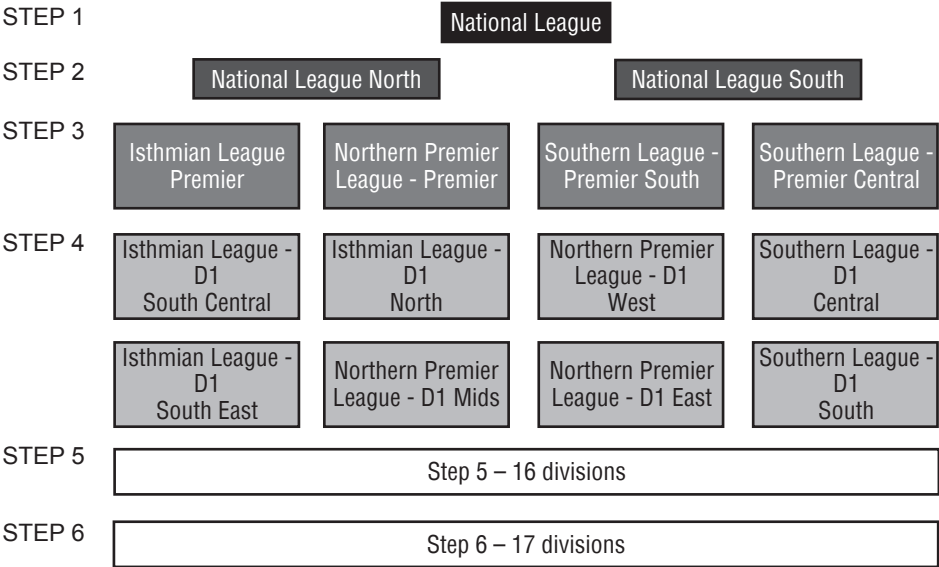
The aims and objectives of the NLS are to provide:

- 2.1** Clubs with a level of competitive football appropriate to their playing ability, stadium/ ground facilities and geographical location.
- 2.2** A framework for discussion on matters of policy and common interest to Leagues and Clubs.
- 2.3** The seasonal movement of Clubs.
- 2.4** A co-ordinated approach between Leagues regarding the final date of the Playing Season.

All Leagues are bound by the Regulations. A Club is bound by the Regulations from the date it has qualified for placement into the NLS until such time as it leaves the NLS for whatever reason.

3. NLS LEAGUE STRUCTURE

3.1 The current structure of the NLS is set out below:



The Leagues currently at Steps 5 and 6 are set out at the end of the Regulations.

Each Step shall have the following maximum number of Clubs: Step 1 – 24, Step 2 – 48, Step 3 – 88, Step 4 – 160, Step 5 – 320, Step 6 – 340.

Clubs will be placed in the most geographically appropriate division.

3.2 Any league wishing to become part of the NLS must apply to the Committee by 31st December in the relevant year in such form and/or providing such information as shall be required by the Committee from time to time. The decision as to whether or not a league should be admitted to the NLS shall be made by the Committee which will then decide on the Step at which the League will compete.

3.3 Any League wishing to propose an adjustment to its position within the NLS must apply in writing to the Committee by 31st December in any year for such proposal to be determined by the Committee in order, if approved, to have effect in the following Playing Season.

4. RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR PROMOTION AND RELEGATION

The Committee shall provide for the seasonal promotion, relegation or the movement of Clubs.

5. DETAILED PROMOTION AND RELEGATION ISSUES

5.1 The criteria for entry to the NLS and the criteria for ground/stadium facilities and the Criteria for participation in Play Off Matches shall be determined by the Committee. All criteria so determined shall be published by The Association from time to time.

- 5.2** Subject to 5.5, at the conclusion of each Playing Season, the following procedures will apply to promotion / relegation subject to the application of the Rules:

Step 1 and Step 2

These regulations do not deal with promotion from Step 1

The Clubs finishing in the bottom three places at Step 1 at the end of the Playing Season will be relegated and placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 2 for the following Playing Season. They will be replaced by the Clubs finishing in 1st position in each of the divisions at Step 2 together with a further two Clubs determined by a series of Play Off Matches. Where a Club finishes in 1st position but does not meet the criteria for promotion to the next Step, the Club finishing in 2nd position shall be promoted. The Clubs finishing in 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th positions shall be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches. The Play Off Matches shall be played so that in each Step 2 division there is a qualifying round, semi-finals and a promotion final with all ties being played over a single leg at the ground of the higher placed Club. The winner of the promotion final in each Step 2 division will be promoted. If a Club is not eligible to enter Step 1 then it shall not take part in any Play Off Matches. In that event, such Club shall not be replaced and the Play Off Matches structure and draw shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition on the basis of the remaining Clubs' final league positions.

Step 2 and Step 3

The Clubs in the bottom three places in each of the two divisions at Step 2 at the end of the Regular Season will be relegated and placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 3 for the following Playing Season. They will be replaced by the Clubs finishing in 1st position in each of the four divisions at Step 3 together with a further four Clubs determined by a series of Play Off Matches. Where a Club finishes in 1st position in a division at Step 3 but does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 2, the Club finishing in 2nd position in that division at Step 3 shall be automatically promoted to Step 2.

Where the Clubs finishing in 1st and 2nd position in a division at Step 3 do not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 2:

- No Club shall be automatically promoted to Step 2 from that division at Step 3.
- The structure and draw of the Play Off Matches in that division at Step 3 shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).
- The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in each of the two divisions at Step 2 shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per-game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to any Tiebreaker required).

Subject to meeting the criteria for promotion to Step 2, the Clubs finishing in 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th positions in each division of Step 3 shall be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

The Play Off Matches (in each division of Step 3 shall be as follows:

- Qualifying Round – (a) the Club finishing in 4th position shall play the Club finishing in 7th position (“QR1”), and (b) the Club finishing in 5th position shall play the Club finishing in 6th position (“QR2”),
- Semi-Finals – (a) the winner of QR1 shall play the Club finishing in 3rd position (“SF1”) and (b) the winner of QR2 shall play the Club finishing in 2nd position (“SF2”).
- Final – the winner of SF1 shall play the winner of SF2 in the final Play Off Match, and the winner shall be promoted to Step 2.

All Play Off Matches shall be played over one leg at the ground of the participating Club that finished in the highest position at the end of the Regular Season.

Clubs finishing below 7th position will not be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

Where a Club does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 2, it shall not be permitted to take part in the Play Off Matches and shall not be replaced.

The structure and draw of the Play Off Matches shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).

The promoted Clubs will be placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 2 for the following Playing Season.

Step 3 and Step 4

The Clubs finishing in the bottom four places in each of the four divisions at Step 3 at the end of the Regular Season will be relegated and placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 4 for the following playing Season. They will be replaced by the Clubs finishing in 1st position in each of the eight divisions at Step 4 together with a further eight Clubs determined by a series of Play Off Matches. Where a Club finishes in 1st position but does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 3, the Club finishing in 2nd position in that division at Step 4 shall be automatically promoted to Step 3.

Where the Clubs finishing in 1st and 2nd position in a division at Step 4 do not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 3:

- No Club shall be automatically promoted to Step 3 from that division at Step 4.
- The structure and draw of the Play Off Matches in that division at Step 4 shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).
- The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in each of the two divisions at Step 3 shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per-game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to any Tiebreaker required).

Subject to meeting the criteria for promotion to Step 3, the Clubs finishing in 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th positions in each division of Step 4 shall be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

The Play Off Matches (in each division of Step 4 shall be as follows:

- Qualifying Round – (a) the Club finishing in 4th position shall play the Club finishing in 7th position (“QR1), and (b) the Club finishing in 5th position shall play the Club finishing in 6th position (“QR2”),
- Semi-Finals – (a) the winner of QR1 shall play the Club finishing in 3rd position (“SF1”) and (b) the winner of QR2 shall play the Club finishing in 2nd position (“SF2”).
- Final – the winner of SF1 shall play the winner of SF2 in the final Play Off Match, and the winner shall be promoted to Step 3.

All Play Off Matches shall be played over one leg at the ground of the participating Club that finished in the highest position at the end of the Regular Season.

Clubs finishing below 7th position will not be eligible to take part in Play Off Matches. Where a Club does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 3, it shall not be permitted to take part in the Play Off Matches and shall not be replaced. The structure and draw of the Play Off Matches shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).

The promoted Clubs will be placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 3 for the following Playing Season.

Step 4 and Step 5

The Clubs finishing in the bottom four places in each of the eight divisions at Step 4 at the end of the Regular Season will be relegated and placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 5 for the following Playing Season.

Clubs relegated for finishing in the bottom four places in each of the eight divisions at Step 4 will be replaced by the Clubs finishing in 1st position in each of the sixteen divisions at Step 5 together with a further 16 Clubs (one Club from each of the sixteen divisions at Step 5) determined by a series of Play Off Matches. Where a Club finishes in 1st position but does not meet the minimum criteria for promotion to Step 4, the Club finishing in 2nd position in that division at Step 5 shall be automatically promoted to Step 4.

Where the Clubs finishing in 1st and 2nd position in a division at Step 5 do not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 4:

- No Club shall be automatically promoted to Step 4 from that division at Step 5.
- The structure and draw of the Play Off Matches in that division at Step 5 shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).
- The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in each of the two divisions at Step 4 shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per-game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to any Tiebreaker required).

Subject to meeting the criteria for promotion to Step 4, the Clubs finishing in 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th positions in each division of Step 5 shall be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

The Play Off Matches in each division of Step 5 shall be as follows:

- Semi-Finals – (a) the Club finishing in 2nd position shall play the Club finishing in 5th position (“SF1”), and (b) the Club finishing in 3rd position shall play the Club finishing in 4th position (“SF2”).
- Final – the winner of SF1 shall play the winner of SF2 in the final Play Off Match, and the winner shall be promoted to Step 4.

All Play Off Matches shall be played over one leg at the ground of the participating Club that finished in the highest position at the end of the Regular Season.

Clubs finishing below 7th position will not be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

Where one Club does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 4, it shall not be permitted to take part in the Play Off Matches and shall be replaced by the Club finishing in 6th position. If the Club finishing in 6th position also does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 4, the Club finishing in 7th position shall be the replacement Club. If the Club finishing in 7th position does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 4, there shall be no replacement Club.

Where a second Club does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 4, it shall not be permitted to take part in the Play Off Matches and shall be replaced by the Club finishing in 7th position (unless the Club finishing in 7th position is already participating in the Play Off Matches or does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 4, in which case there shall be no replacement Club).

Where fewer than four Clubs are eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches, the structure and draw of the Play Off Matches shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).

The promoted Clubs will be placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 4 for the following Playing Season.

Step 5 and Step 6

The Clubs in bottom two places in each of the sixteen divisions at Step 5 at the end of the Regular Season will be relegated and placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division of Step 6 for the following Playing Season.

These Clubs will be replaced by (i) the Clubs finishing in 1st position at the end of the Regular Season in each of the two divisions operated by the South West Peninsula League; (ii) the Clubs finishing in 1st position at the end of the Regular Season in each of the remaining fifteen divisions at Step 6; and (iii) a further fifteen Clubs determined by a series of Play Off Matches within those remaining fifteen divisions (i.e. not including the two divisions operated by the South West Peninsula League).

Where a Club finishes in 1st position but does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5, the Club finishing in 2nd position in that division at Step 6 shall be automatically promoted to Step 5.

Where the Clubs finishing in 1st and 2nd position in a division at Step 6 operated by the South West Peninsula League do not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5:

- No Club shall be automatically promoted to Step 5 from that division at Step 6.
- The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in each of the divisions at Step 5 (shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per-game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to any Tiebreaker required).

Where the Clubs finishing in 1st and 2nd position in one of the remaining fifteen divisions at Step 6 do not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5:

- No Club shall be automatically promoted to Step 5 from that division at Step 6.
- The structure and draw of the Play Off Matches in that division at Step 6 shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).
- The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in each of the divisions at Step 5 shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per-game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to any Tiebreaker required).

Subject to meeting the criteria for promotion to Step 5 the Clubs finishing in 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th positions in each of the remaining fifteen divisions at Step 6 shall be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

The Play Off Matches in each of the remaining fifteen divisions of Step 6 shall be as follows:

- Semi-Finals – (a) the Club finishing in 2nd position shall play the Club finishing in 5th position (“SF1”) and (b) the Club finishing in 3rd position shall play the Club finishing in 4th position (“SF2”).
- Final – the winner of SF1 shall play the winner of SF2 in the final Play Off Match, and the winner shall be promoted to Step 5.

All Play Off Matches shall be played over one leg at the ground of the participating Club that finished in the highest position at the end of the Regular Season.

Clubs finishing below 7th position will not be eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches.

Where one Club does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5, it shall not be permitted to take part in the Play Off Matches and shall be replaced by the Club finishing in 6th position. If the Club finishing in 6th position also does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5, the club finishing in 7th position shall be the replacement Club. If the Club finishing in 7th position does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5, there shall be no replacement Club.

Where a second Club does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5, it shall not be permitted to take part in the Play Off Matches and shall be replaced by the Club finishing in 7th position (unless the Club finishing in 7th position is already

participating in the Play Off Matches or does not meet the criteria for promotion to Step 5, in which case there shall be no replacement Club).

Where fewer than four Clubs are eligible to take part in the Play Off Matches, the structure and draw of the Play Off Matches shall be adjusted as necessary by the Competition (such adjustment to be approved by the Committee).

The promoted Clubs will be placed in a feeder pool and placed in the most geographically appropriate division at Step 5 for the following Playing Season.

Power of the Committee

Where this Regulation 5.2 does not provide a resolution to a particular combination of promotion and relegation scenarios, the Committee shall determine at its absolute discretion how to resolve the matter.

Step 6 and Relegation

At the end of the Regular Season the Clubs in the bottom three positions of each of the seventeen Step 6 divisions will be liable to relegation. Where a Step 6 division is operating with fewer than 18 Clubs at the end of the Regular Season (or where the number of Clubs could fall below 18 following promotion, relegation and/or lateral movements), the Committee shall decide at its absolute discretion whether the Clubs in the bottom three, bottom two or bottom positions of that division will be liable to relegation. The final number of Clubs to be relegated will be confirmed once promotion candidates from Feeder Leagues and any vacancies are known. If reprieves are required the Clubs third from bottom in each applicable division will be ranked on a points per match basis (then goal difference, then goals scored if required) – the Club(s) with the best points per match will be reprieved. If all third from bottom Clubs are reprieved, and a further reprieve(s) is required, the same process will apply for Clubs in second from bottom in each applicable division (and so on).

- 5.3** At Steps 2-5 the Club finishing in last place in the table at the end of the Regular Season will be relegated and not reprieved.
- 5.4** At Steps 1 to 6, if a Club becomes eligible to take part in a Play Off Match and refuses to take part in that match or if a Club qualifies for promotion and refuses to be promoted then that Club shall be relegated from the division it last played in and shall play the following Playing Season in the division at the next Step level below. If the refusal/ineligibility applies to a Club currently operating at Step 6, the Club will be removed from the NLS and placed in the appropriate Regional NLS Feeder League, provided there is an eligible Club at Feeder League level to replace them.
- 5.5** A vacancy occurs within the NLS when a Club:
- (a) notifies the League in which it holds membership that it shall resign from the League (either with immediate effect or at the end of the Playing Season).
 - (b) Is withdrawn or removed from the League for any reason; or
 - (c) Is relegated in accordance with Regulation 5.8 (in circumstances where that Club has not otherwise been relegated).

- 5.6** Where a Club notifies the League in which it holds membership that it shall resign from the League at the end of the Playing season, that resignation may only be withdrawn before the end of the Playing Season with the consent of that League.
- 5.7** Where a vacancy occurs within the NLS the following procedures will apply:

TIMING / CIRCUMSTANCES OF VACANCY	PROCEDURE
After the AGM of the League in which the Club holds membership, but before the League has commenced its first fixture (in any division)	■ Only internal changes to the constitution of a League are allowed following the AGM of that League ■ The League is not otherwise permitted to fill the vacancy for that Playing Season. ■ Where a League decides to make an internal change to fill the vacancy, it shall be filled by the Club finishing in the highest relegation position in that division of the League at the end of the previous Playing Season. ■ Where a League does not fill the vacancy via an internal change, the Club shall be treated as a relegated Club for the purposes of the standings of that division of the League and will be placed in (and remain in) bottom place until the end of the forthcoming Playing Season. - o The vacancy shall therefore pass to the Step below and shall be filled as follows: The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in the divisions of that Step at the end of the forthcoming Regular Season shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to the Club being eligible for a reprieve and subject to any Tiebreaker required). ■ Where the Club finishing in the highest relegation position in a division has already been granted a reprieve (or is not eligible for a reprieve), it shall not form part of any ranking process and shall not be replaced in that process.

P.T.O.

TIMING / CIRCUMSTANCES OF VACANCY	PROCEDURE
	■ Where all the Clubs finishing in the highest relegation position in the divisions of that Step have already been granted a reprieve (or are not eligible for a reprieve), the Clubs finishing in the next highest relegation positions in the divisions will be ranked according to the process set out above (and so on). ■ Where the number of vacancies is greater than the number of Clubs eligible to be reprieved, the Committee shall determine how to fill those vacancies at its absolute discretion.
After the first fixture has commenced in the League in which the Club holds membership, but before the completion of fixtures in the division of the League in which the vacancy has occurred	■ The playing record of the Club shall be expunged (and the playing records of the other Clubs in the division shall be adjusted accordingly). ■ The Club's points total will be reduced to 0. ■ The Club shall be treated as a relegated club for the purposes of the standings of that division and shall be placed in (and remain in) bottom place until the end of the Playing Season. ■ The vacancy shall therefore pass to the Step below and shall be filled as follows: The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in the divisions of that Step at the end of the Regular Season shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to the Club being eligible for a reprieve and subject to any Tiebreaker required). ■ Where the Club finishing in the highest relegation position in a division has already been granted a reprieve (or is not eligible for a reprieve), it shall not form part of any ranking process and shall not be replaced in that process.

TIMING / CIRCUMSTANCES OF VACANCY	PROCEDURE
	■ Where all the Clubs finishing in the highest relegation position in the divisions of that Step have already been granted a reprieve (or are not eligible for a reprieve), the Clubs finishing in the next highest relegation positions in the divisions will be ranked according to the process set out above (and so on). ■ Where the number of vacancies is greater than the number of Clubs eligible to be reprieved, the Committee shall determine how to fill those vacancies at its absolute discretion.
After the completion of fixtures in the division of the League in which the vacancy has occurred, but before Club allocations for the following Playing Season have been determined by The Association	■ The standings of that division for the most recent Playing Season shall not be affected. ■ The Club shall be treated as a relegated Club (regardless of final standing). ■ Where the Club did not finish the Playing Season in a relegation position, the Club that finished the Playing Season in the highest relegation position in that division shall be granted a reprieve from relegation. ■ In any event, the vacancy shall pass to the Step below and shall be filled as follows: The Clubs finishing in the highest relegation positions in the divisions of that Step at the end of the Regular Season shall be ranked by points-per-game (League matches only) and the Club with the highest points-per game shall be granted a reprieve from relegation (subject to the Club being eligible for a reprieve and subject to any Tiebreaker required). ■ Where the Club finishing in the highest relegation position in a division has already been granted a reprieve (or is not eligible for a reprieve), it shall not form part of any ranking process and shall not be replaced in that process.

P.T.O.

TIMING / CIRCUMSTANCES OF VACANCY	PROCEDURE
	■ Where all the Clubs finishing in the highest relegation position in the divisions of that Step have already been granted a reprieve (or are not eligible for a reprieve), the Clubs finishing in the next highest relegation positions in the divisions will be ranked according to the process set out above (and so on). ■ Where the number of vacancies is greater than the number of Clubs eligible to be reprieved, the Committee shall determine how to fill those vacancies at its absolute discretion.
After the completion of fixtures in the same division of the League in which the vacancy has occurred, and after Club allocations for the following Playing Season have been determined by The Association	■ The Committee shall determine how to fill the vacancy at its absolute discretion. Guidance <i>To the extent possible, the Committee shall aim to fill the vacancy in a way which causes the least disruption to the NLS.</i>
Relegation in accordance with Regulation 5.8 (in circumstances where that Club has not otherwise been relegated)	■ The standings of that division for the most recent Playing Season shall not be affected. ■ The Club shall be treated as a relegated Club (regardless of final standing). ■ The Club that: (a) finished the most recent Playing Season in the highest relegation position in that division and (b) is eligible to be granted a reprieve from relegation, shall be granted a reprieve from relegation.

Power of the Committee

Where this Regulation 5.7 does not provide a resolution for a particular vacancy, the Committee shall determine at its absolute discretion how to resolve the matter. Clubs are not allowed to enter into a ground share agreement in order to gain promotion or to retain membership at a particular Step where the Club has failed to attain or maintain the relevant Grade. Clubs are not allowed to enter into a ground share agreement at a ground already shared by two Clubs, save for in exceptional circumstances as determined by the Committee in its absolute discretion.

- 5.8** Stadium Accreditation Programme requirements will be in accordance with the Rules.

Each Playing Season, a Club participating at Step 1 to Step 6 must attain the following Stadium Accreditation by 31 March.

STEP	STEP
Step 1	Grade 1
Step 2	Grade 2
Step 3	Grade 3
Step 4	Grade 4
Step 5	Grade 5
Step 6	Grade 6

Where a Club fails to attain the relevant grade by 31 March in a Playing Season, it will not be eligible for promotion or to participate in any Play Off Match in that Playing Season and will be relegated to the Step immediately below at the end of the Playing Season (save for where that Club also fails to meet the stadium accreditation criteria applicable for the Step immediately below, in which case the Committee shall decide (at its sole discretion) where to place the Club for the following Playing Season)

Clubs promoted from Feeder Leagues must install floodlights in working order by 30th September following promotion. Failure to do this will result in a sanction being imposed at the discretion of the League of which the Club is a member. If by 31st March in the year following promotion the floodlights are still not installed then the Club will be a relegated Club and be dealt with accordingly.

- 5.9** If a Club is relegated for not achieving the required Grade for the Step at which it is playing (regardless of whether the Club finishes in a relegation position or not), it will not be eligible for promotion again until the ground has attained the required Grade for the Step to which that Club wishes to be promoted. The Club must attain that Grade by 31st March in the year in which it seeks promotion.
- 5.10** Where a Club resigns from a League, that Club will not be eligible for promotion for at least one Playing Season following the Season in which it resigned. Regulation 5.9 shall also apply if, in the Playing Season during which the Club resigns, that Club failed to attain the required Grade for the Step at which it was playing.
- 5.11** In the event of any question arising regarding the interpretation of these Regulations it will be decided by the Association in its sole discretion.

6 THE MOVEMENT OF CLUBS WITHIN THE NLS OTHER THAN BY PROMOTION OR RELEGATION

- 6.1** Movement of a Club from participation in one League to another is not permitted other than by promotion and relegation or otherwise as set out in these Regulations or League Rules save with the approval of the Committee. It may be necessary from time to time to move Clubs laterally at

the same Step. Each year the Committee (or sub-committee thereof) will consider whether any lateral movements may be necessary at each Step and the final decision shall rest with the Committee / sub-committee. Only a Club subject to lateral movement from one League to another may appeal that decision pursuant to Regulation 8.2(b).

- 6.2** If a Club wishes to move to either: (a) another division at the Step of the NLS at which its current division operates, or (b) another division at a Step of the NLS below that at which its current division operates, that Club must make application in writing to the Committee on or before 31st March in each year to be effective for the following Playing Season. In the event of such application being successful the League from which the Club is moving (if applicable) shall not levy a financial penalty on that Club.
- 6.3** (i) If a Club (whether a Members' Club or a Company) is wound up, liquidated, or is removed from its League or withdraws from football competition ('the Former Club'), and a new Club ('the New Club') is established which wishes to be placed within the NLS, it will be allowed to make an application only to join a League/ division at Step 5 of the NLS unless the Former Club was in either Step 4 or Step 5 when the event which caused it to cease its membership occurred in which case it must re-join the NLS at a minimum of two Steps below the level at which it was at the time the event occurred, or withdrew from football competition, whichever is lower. Where the Former Club was a member of Premier League or EFL then the Committee shall at its absolute discretion determine in which League the New Club shall be placed for the following Playing Season and will set out at its complete discretion the requirements to be met by the New Club.

In order for consideration to be given to the placement in the NLS of the New Club in the following Playing Season, an initial application must be received by the Committee by 1st March or within twenty-one days of the Former Club being wound up, liquidated, resigning or being removed from its League or withdrawing from football competition, if such date is later than 1st March.

The full application accompanied by all necessary documents including evidence of security of tenure having been granted to the New Club and affiliation to a County Football Association must be received by 31st March or within twenty-one days of the Former Club being wound up, liquidated, resigning or being removed from its League or withdrawing from football competition, if such date is later than 1st March. The application shall be copied to the League of which membership is being requested. The application will be determined by the Committee.

In considering any application, the Committee will set out at its sole discretion the requirements to be met by the New Club.

In the event of more than one application being received within twenty-one days of the Former Club being wound up, liquidated, resigning or being removed from its League or withdrawing from football

competition, the Committee will consider at its discretion which application will be considered in accordance with this Regulation.

- (ii) If a Club is removed from its League and wishes to remain in the NLS it shall apply to the Committee within five working days of it receiving written notification of its removal from its League. The Committee will consider such application and will place the Club in what it considers at its sole discretion to be the most appropriate League/division for the following Playing Season.

- 6.4** If a Club (whether a Members' Club or a Company) ceases to be a member of its league and that Club (that is not a New Club as defined at 6.3 above) wishes to be placed within the NLS for the immediately following Playing Season, then unless otherwise determined by the Committee, it may be allowed to make an application to join a League/division below the most recent League/division of which the Club was a member.

In order for consideration to be given to the placement in the NLS by the Club in the immediately following Playing Season, an initial application must be received by the Committee in accordance with the procedures set out at 6.3 above. The application shall be copied to the League of which membership is being requested. The application will be determined by the Committee at its absolute discretion.

In considering any application, the Committee will set out at its sole discretion the requirements to be met by the Club in determining whether to approve the application.

- 6.5** For the purposes of this Regulation 6.5 references to a "club" shall mean a club participating in a league below the NLS and Feeder Leagues in which the default day for league fixtures to be played is a Saturday. If two or more Clubs (or a Club and a club) ("the Merging Clubs") are proposing a transaction or series of transactions that result in the merging or consolidation ("the Proposed Merger") of those Clubs (or Club and club) into one Club ("the Merged Club") then a formal application to do so must be received by the Committee and the league(s) of which the Merging Clubs are members by 31st December to be valid for the following Playing Season.

A Deed of Agreement, which shall be legally binding on all parties must be submitted to The Association by 31st March in the year immediately following receipt of the application. The Committee shall determine at its absolute discretion where the Merged Club is to be included in the NLS for the following Playing Season subject to the provisions of item 6.5.5 below.

A Deed of Agreement, which shall be legally binding on all parties must be submitted to The Association by 31st March in the year immediately following receipt of the application. The Committee shall determine at its absolute discretion where (or whether, if the application involves a club) the Merged Club is to be included in the NLS for the following Playing Season subject to the provisions of item 6.5.5 below.

In arriving at its decision the Committee may apply the following minimum criteria:

- 6.5.1** The requirements of Standardised Rule 2.9 for the current Playing Season must be met by each of the Merging Clubs. If one or more of the Merging Clubs is subject to an insolvency event then Standardised Rule 2.9.2 shall be applied to such club(s), otherwise Standardised Rule 2.9.1 shall be applied;
- 6.5.2** The proposed playing name of the Merged Club must be acceptable to the Committee; and
- 6.5.3** The Merged Club must have security of tenure to a ground that meets the relevant stadium accreditation requirements;
- 6.5.4** Any other criteria that the Committee may from time to time deem to be appropriate;
- 6.5.5** The Merged Club will ordinarily be placed at the lower of the Steps at which the Merging Clubs ended the Playing Season in which the application is made (or outside the NLS if the transaction involves a club). For the purposes of this Regulation, if one of the Merging Clubs has finished that Playing Season in a relegation place, then they will be deemed to have ended the Playing Season at the Step to which they would have been relegated without the Proposed Merger proceeding.

Any decision regarding whether a proposed transaction or series of transactions falls to be considered under this Regulation shall be determined by the Committee at its absolute discretion.

7 PLACEMENT OF A CLUB INTO A LEAGUE

- 7.1** Usually a club can only enter the NLS at Step 6 via a Feeder League. However a League may seek approval from the Committee to receive a club or team not currently in membership of a League within the NLS provided that there is: (a) exceptional circumstances, (b) a vacancy within its constitution, (c) the club meets the entry criteria and (d) promotion and relegation issues have been satisfied. Such request must be received from the league by no later than 1st February. Any decision shall only be capable of Appeal to The Association by the affected League.
- 7.2** Reserve teams, including a team from a club or Club which is not considered by the Committee to be sufficiently separate from another club or Club, will not be permitted to compete above Step 6 in the NLS. There must be a minimum of two Steps between a first and reserve team. This does not apply at Steps 6 and Feeder League level. No two teams from the same Club can play at the same Step.
- 7.3** Teams from Higher Education or Further Education establishments are not permitted to compete above Step 5. This does not prevent any such establishment forming a Club which complies with all entry criteria and which is separate from the establishment itself.

- 7.4** Where a Club moves from one League to another, for whatever reason, the League from which it is being moved must provide the League to which the Club is being moved with a certificate confirming that the Club being moved does not owe any money or other property of any nature to the League from which it is being moved. The Club being moved cannot compete in its new League until such certification has been provided and the onus will be on the Club being moved to ensure that it has cleared all indebtedness to its previous League.

8 PROCEDURES FOR THE DETERMINATION OF ANY MATTER, DISPUTE OR DIFFERENCE BY THE COMMITTEE

- 8.1** The Committee may adopt such procedures for the determination of any matter, dispute or difference as it considers appropriate and expedient, having regard to the aims and objectives set out at Regulation 2. The Committee may require the attendance at a meeting or the written observations of any League or Club, as it considers appropriate to assist its determination.

- 8.2** (a) Any dispute or difference between a League and a Club relating to promotion and relegation issues, lateral movement and/or other eligibility criteria must be referred for determination to the Committee; such determination shall be final and binding subject only to Arbitration in accordance with Rule K.
- (b) Subject to Regulation 6.1 above, any decision of the Committee shall be subject to a right of appeal to an Appeal Board. The decision of that Appeal Board shall be final and binding on all parties.

All referrals of appeals shall be conducted in accordance with the Appeal Regulations save for (i) appeals in relation to Stadium Accreditation decisions where the procedures are outlined in Regulation 8.2(c) below and (ii) appeals in relation to decisions made pursuant to Regulations 6.1 and 6.2 above where the procedures are outlined in Regulation 8.2(d) below.

(c) Procedures for Stadium Accreditation Appeals

- (i) The ratification of the Stadium Accreditation decision must be sent in writing within 14 days of the final decision date, currently 31st March.
- (ii) Appeals in relation to Stadium Accreditation Appeals must be submitted to The Association's Judicial Services Department within seven days from the date of the written decision outlining the Grounds of Appeal, with a copy to The Association's National League System Department.
- (iii) Unless both parties agree that a hearing should be conducted on the papers, the Committee will appear before an Appeal Board with the Appellant to respond to the application and there is no requirement to make a formal response in writing.

- (iv) In all cases the Committee will submit any documentation including the Stadium Accreditation report that was considered by the Committee in relation to the Stadium Accreditation decision, (which the appellant would already have received).
 - (v) Dates would be set annually in advance by the Judicial Services Department for the hearing of Stadium Accreditation appeals and details of the dates would be notified to all Clubs in the correspondence from the Committee notifying the decision of the Stadium Accreditation assessment.
- (d) Procedures for appeals against decisions made pursuant to Regulation 6.1 and 6.2.
- (i) Such appeals must be submitted to The Association's Judicial Services Department within seven days from the date of the written decision outlining the Grounds of Appeal, with a copy to The Association's National League System Department.
 - (ii) The Committee's response to the appeal shall be submitted to The Association's Judicial Services Department within seven days of the date the Club's appeal was submitted, with a copy to The Association's National League System Department.
 - (iii) In all cases the Committee will submit any documentation considered by the Committee in relation to the relevant decision (which the appellant would already have received) with its response.
 - (iv) The Committee will appear before an Appeal Board with the Appellant for determination of the appeal.
 - (v) Dates would be set annually in advance by the Judicial Services Department for the hearing of such appeals and details of the dates would be notified to the Club in the correspondence from the Committee notifying them of the relevant decision.
- 8.3** The Committee may, at its discretion, delegate the resolution of any matter, dispute or difference arising under these Regulations to anybody it considers to be appropriate (including a sub-committee or commission which may include members of council not on the Committee or a body constituted by a County Football Association).

9 CRITERIA FOR THE PARTICIPATION IN PLAY-OFF MATCHES

In order to qualify for Play Off Matches a Club must comply with:

- Security of Tenure – see Standardised Rule 2.3.2
- Solvency – see Standardised Rule 13.B.2
- Ground Share requirements, i.e. not ground share in order to gain promotion – see 5.7 of these Regulations
- Stadium Accreditation – see 5.8 of these regulations and the relevant criteria document

10 ARBITRATION

The fact of participation in the NLS and signifying agreement to be bound by the Regulations shall constitute an agreement between each League and Club to refer to Arbitration any challenge in law arising out of, or in relation to, the Regulations in accordance with the provisions of FA Rule K.

11 LICENSING SYSTEM

A Club shall be required to hold a Licence to be a member of a Competition at Steps 1 to 4 of the NLS.

- (a) The Association shall through the appropriate Committee operate a Licensing System to apply to all Clubs competing at Steps 1 to 4 of the National League System ("NLS"). A Club is required to hold a Licence to be a member of a Competition at Steps 1 to 4 of the NLS. The Licensing System to be applied is as shown at an Appendix to the Standardised Rules.
- (b) Each Competition at Steps 1 to 4 of the NLS shall be responsible for the operation, assessment and granting of the Licence in respect of its Clubs through the Standardised Rules as approved by a Committee of The Association. A Competition at Steps 1 to 4 shall take all reasonable and practical steps to co-operate with The Association in the application of the Licence.
- (c) In the event that a Competition fails to apply the Licensing System set out in the Standardised Rules to the satisfaction of The Association, then The Association shall have the powers of the Board of that Competition as set out in the Standardised Rules to apply such Licensing System. In addition, The Association may, if necessary, bring an action against the Competition for Misconduct under the Rules of The Association.

12 PRECEDENCE

In the case of conflict between the Regulations for the Operation of the NLS and the Rules, the Regulations take precedence.

LEAGUES/DIVISIONS AT STEPS 5 AND 6 OF THE NLS (SEASON 2026-27)

STEP 5	STEP 6
Combined Counties League Premier Div North	Combined Counties League Div 1
Combined Counties League Premier Div South	Eastern Counties League Div 1 North
Eastern Counties League Premier Div	Eastern Counties League Div 1 South
Essex Senior League	Hellenic League Div 1
Hellenic League Premier Div	Midland League Div 1
Midland League Premier Div	Northern Counties East Div 1
North West Counties League Premier Div	North West Counties League Div 1 North
Northern League Div 1	North West Counties League Div 1 South
Northern Counties East League Premier Div	Northern League Div 2
Southern Counties East League Premier Div	South West Peninsula League Premier Div East
Spartan South Midlands League Premier Div	South West Peninsula League Premier Div West
Southern Combination Football League Premier Div	Spartan South Midlands League Div 1
United Counties League Premier Div North	Southern Combination Football League Div 1
United Counties League Premier Div South	Southern Counties East League Div 1
Wessex League Premier Div	United Counties League Div 1
Western League Premier Div	Wessex League Div 1
	Western League Div 1

APPENDIX A REGIONAL NLS FEEDER LEAGUE REGULATIONS

1. LEAGUE STRUCTURE

- 1.1 The Leagues currently operating as Feeder Leagues are set out at the end of the Appendix.
- 1.2 At Feeder League level the maximum number of Clubs in each division shall be determined by the Sanctioning Authority taking into account all relevant factors. In any case, this shall not be more than 18 Clubs. The minimum amount of Clubs should be 14.
- 1.3 Any league wishing to become a Feeder League must apply to the FA Leagues Committee by 31st December in the relevant year in such form and /or providing such information as shall be required by the Committee from time to time. The decision as to whether or not a league should be admitted as a Feeder League shall be made by the Committee.

2. RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR PROMOTION AND RELEGATION

- 2.1 All Feeder League Clubs seeking promotion to Step 6 must make an application using the prescribed form direct to The Association, copied to their existing League, by 31st December in the relevant year. In order to be considered for promotion Clubs must finish in 1st position in their Feeder League. If the Club finishing in 1st position does not wish to be promoted or fails to meet the entry criteria then the Club finishing in 2nd position will be eligible for promotion. If the Club in 2nd position does not seek promotion or fails to meet the entry criteria then Clubs down to 5th position may be considered for promotion provided that they meet the appropriate entry criteria. Clubs finishing below 5th position may not be considered for

promotion and only one Club may be considered for promotion from each League. Each application must be accompanied by the agreed application fee, as determined by the Committee, which is non-refundable.

- 2.2** Clubs competing in a Feeder League must comply fully with the minimum requirements in force. To be considered for promotion to Step 6, Clubs must meet the requirements of Grade 7 and attain Grade 6 by 31st March in the year following promotion. Clubs can be promoted from Feeder Leagues to 6 without floodlights, provided that that all other requirements of Grade 7 are met by 31st March in the Playing Season in which the Club wishes to gain promotion and that the Club has the following in place:-

- Planning permission granted for floodlights.
- That by 30th September following promotion that floodlights are installed and in working order.
- A development / business plan
- Quotations / estimates for the work to be carried out.
- Funding applications submitted, if required.

Failure to install floodlights in working order by 30th September following promotion will result in a sanction being imposed at the discretion of the League of which the Club is a member. If by 31st March in the year following promotion the floodlights are still not installed then the Club will be a relegated Club and be dealt with accordingly.

3. PLACEMENT OF A CLUB IN A LEAGUE

- 3.1** The matter of draft placements for Clubs in Feeder Leagues is for the League in conjunction with its Sanctioning Authority. Once drafted, proposed placements are to be submitted to the Committee for ratification by an appropriate date as prescribed by the Committee from time to time. This is save for Clubs being allocated to Feeder Leagues having been relegated from Step 6, which is a matter for the Committee.
- 3.2** Reserve and 'A' teams may participate in Feeder Leagues. Clubs should note the provision concerning Reserve teams at Step 6 under Regulation 7.2 in the 'National League System Regulations'.

4. MOVEMENT OF A CLUB BETWEEN LEAGUES

- 4.1** Movement of a Club from participation in one League to another is not permitted other than by promotion and relegation or otherwise as set out in League Rules save with the approval of the Committee.

It may be necessary from time to time to move Clubs laterally at the same Step. Each year the Committee (or sub-committee thereof) will consider whether any lateral movements may be necessary at each Step and the final decision shall rest with the Committee/sub-committee. A Club may appeal the decision of the Committee/sub-committee to an Appeal Board and such appeal shall be conducted in accordance with the Appeal Regulations.

- 4.2** Any Club wishing to move from one League to another must make an application in writing to the Committee on or before 31st March in each year to be effective for the following Playing Season. In the event of such application being successful, the League from which the Club is moving shall not levy a financial penalty on that Club.

5. PROCEDURES FOR THE DETERMINATION OF ANY MATTER, DISPUTE OR DIFFERENCE BY THE COMMITTEE

- 5.1** The Committee may adopt such procedures for the determination of any matter, dispute or difference as it considers appropriate and expedient, having regard to the aims and objectives set out in Regulation 2. The Committee may require the attendance at a meeting or the written observations of any League or Club, as it considers appropriate to assist its determination.
- 5.2** (a) Any dispute or difference between a League and a Club relating to promotion and relegation issues, lateral movement and/or other eligibility criteria must be referred for determination to the Committee; such determination shall be final and binding subject only to Arbitration in accordance with Rule K.

12.2.1.1 Subject to Regulation 4.1 above, any decision of the Committee shall be subject to a right of appeal to an Appeal Board. The decision of that Appeal Board shall be final and binding on all parties.

All referrals of appeals shall be conducted in accordance with the Appeal Regulations save for (i) appeals in relation to Stadium Accreditation decisions where the procedures are outlined in 5.2(c) below and (ii) appeals in relation to decisions made pursuant to Regulations 4.1 and 4.2 above where the procedures are outlined in Regulation 5.2(d) below.

12.2.1.2 Procedures for Stadium Accreditation Appeals

- (i) The ratification of the Stadium Accreditation decision must be sent in writing within 14 days of the final decision date, currently 31st March.
- (ii) Appeals in relation to Stadium Accreditation Appeals must be submitted to The Association's Judicial Services Department within seven days from the date of the written decision outlining the Grounds of Appeal, with a copy to The Association's National League System Department.
- (iii) The Committee will appear before an Appeal Board with the Appellant to respond to the application and there is no requirement to make a formal response in writing.
- (iv) In all cases, the Committee will submit any documentation including the Stadium Accreditation report that was considered by the Committee in relation to the Stadium Accreditation decision (which the appellant would already have received).

- (v) Dates would be set annually in advance by the Judicial Services Department for the hearing of Stadium Accreditation appeals and details of the dates would be notified to all Clubs in the correspondence from the Committee notifying the decision of the Stadium Accreditation assessment.
- 5.2**
 - (d) Procedures for appeals against decisions made pursuant to Regulation 4.1 and 4.2.
 - (i) Such appeals must be submitted to The Association's Judicial Services Department within seven days from the date of the written decision outlining the Grounds of Appeal, with a copy to The Association's National League System Department.
 - (ii) The Committee's response to the appeal shall be submitted to The Association's Judicial Services Department within seven days of the date the Club's appeal was submitted, with a copy to The Association's National League System Department.
 - (iii) In all cases the Committee will submit any documentation considered by the Committee in relation to the relevant decision (which the appellant would already have received) with its response.
 - (iv) The Committee will appear before an Appeal Board with the Appellant for determination of the appeal.
 - (v) Dates would be set annually in advance by the Judicial Services Department for the hearing of such appeals and details of the dates would be notified to the Club in the correspondence from the Committee notifying them of the relevant decision.
- 5.3** The Committee may, at its discretion, delegate the resolution of any matter, dispute or difference arising under these Regulations to anybody it considers to be appropriate (including a sub-committee or commission which may include members of council not on the Committee or a body constituted by a County Football Association).

LEAGUES WITH REGIONAL NLS FEEDER LEAGUE STATUS – 2026-27 SEASON:

Anglian Combination Premier Div
Bedfordshire County League Premier Div
Cambridgeshire County League premier Div
Central Midlands League Div North
Central Midlands League Div South
Cheshire League Premier Div
Devon League Premier Div East
Devon League Premier Div West
Dorset Premier League
Essex & Suffolk Border League Premier Div
Essex Olympian League Premier Div
Gloucestershire County League Premier Div
Hampshire Premier League Senior Div
Herts Senior County League Premier Div
Humber Premier League Premier Div
Kent County League Premier Div
Leicestershire Senior League Premier Div
Lincolnshire Football League Premier Div
Liverpool County Premier League Premier Div
Manchester Football League Premier Div
Mid Sussex Football League Premier Div
Middlesex County League Premier Div
Midland League Div 2
Northamptonshire Combination Premier Div
Northern Football Alliance Premier Div
North Riding Football League Premier Div
Nottinghamshire Senior League Senior Div
Oxfordshire Senior League Premier Div
Peterborough & District League Premier Div
Salop Leisure Football League Premier Div
Sheffield & Hallamshire County Senior League Premier Div
Somerset County League Premier Div
Southern Combination Div Two
Spartan South Midlands League Div 2
St Piran Football League Premier East
St Piran Football League Premier West
Staffordshire County Senior League Premier Div
Suffolk & Ipswich League Senior Div
Surrey Elite Intermediate League Intermediate Div
Thames Valley Premier League Premier Div
Wearside League
West Cheshire League Div 1
West Lancashire League Premier Div
West Midlands (Regional) League Div 1
West Yorkshire League Premier Div
Wiltshire Football League Premier Div
York Football League Premier Div
Yorkshire Football League

MISCONDUCT REPORTS

Essex County Football Association reports concerning player/s and those regarding Club / Club Officials should be submitted to the E.C.F.A. via "FA Club Portal".

Suffolk County Football Association reports concerning player/s and those regarding Club / Club Officials should be submitted to the E.C.F.A. via "FA Club Portal".

USEFUL ADDRESSES

The Football Association

Wembley Stadium
Wembley
Middlesex
HA9 0WS

Postal Address:

The Football Association,
Wembley Stadium,
PO Box 1966,
London
SW1P 9EQ
Telephone: 0844 980 8200

Essex County Football Association

The County Office
Springfield Lyons Approach
Chelmsford
Essex CM2 5LB
Telephone: 01245 393081
Email: info@essexfa.com
Website: www.essexfa.com

Essex County Football Association

Group One Area
Tendring, Colchester, Braintree, Maldon

Group One Representative

Paige Wakefield
Telephone: 01245 393081
Email: paige.wakefield@essexfa.com

Suffolk County Football Association

The Buntings

Cedars Park

Stowmarket

Suffolk

IP14 5GZ

Telephone: 01449 616606

Email: info@suffolkfa.com

Website: www.suffolkfa.com

County CEO

Phil Barber

Telephone: 07432 735987

Email: phillip.barber@suffolkfa.com

National Defibrillator (AED) Finder

www.defibfinder.uk

www.resus.org.uk

www.life-saver.org.uk

GUIDANCE FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF INFORMATION – 2026 / 2027

The conveyance of all competition communications between:

Competition Officers

Management Committee Members

Disciplinary Committee Members

Club Officers (*)

Referees

May be made by the following methods:

- 1) By Hand
- 2) Post type written on Club headed paper
(using **FIRST CLASS POST**)
- 3) Telephone (Landline / Mobile)
- 4) Email (preferred)

(*) All Communications received from Clubs must be conducted through their Officers and sent to the Hon. Secretary. (Rule 5E).

If used, Clubs are strongly advised to obtain from the Post Office, a certificate of proof of posting, as this will be accepted as evidence in any timing dispute.



APPENDIX "A"

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE CONSTITUTION 2026 / 2027

NEW MEMBER / APPLICANT CLUBS (10):

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. BADDOW SPARTAK FC | (Division Four South) |
| 2. COLCHESTER RANGERS FC | (Division Three North) |
| 3. COLCHESTER TEKKERS FC | (Division Two) |
| 4. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC (EOFL) | (Division Two) |
| 5. ESSEX STUDENTS FC (University of Essex) | (Division Three North) |
| 6. INGRAVE PARK ROYALS FC | (Division Four South) |
| 7. STANWAY ROVERS FC RESERVES | (Premier Division) |
| 8. TENDRING BOROUGH FC | (Division Four North) |
| 9. TENDRING ROVERS FC | (Division Four North) |
| 10. WIVENHOE TOWN FC RESERVES | (Division Two) |

NEW RESERVE TEAMS (5)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. DEDHAM OLD BOYS' FC RESERVES | (Division Four North) |
| 2. GREAT BADDOW FC RESERVES | (Division Four South) |
| 3. RAYNE FC RESERVES | (Division Four North) |
| 4. SUDBURY SPORTS FC RESERVES | (Division Two) |
| 5. TIPTREE JOBSERVE FC RESERVES | (Division Four North) |

NEW "A" / "B" / U23's TEAMS (2)

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. SPRINGFIELD FC U23's | (Division Two) |
| 2. SPRINGFIELD FC DEVELOPMENT "A" | (Division Three South) |

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE MEMBER CLUB LIST FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027

PREMIER DIVISION (17)

1. AFC PEGASUS COLCHESTER RESERVES
2. ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FC
3. CLACTON REGENT FC
4. CRESSING UNITED FC
5. DEDHAM OLD BOYS FC
6. EARLS COLNE FC
7. GAS RECREATION FC
8. GOSFIELD UNITED FC
9. GREAT BENTLEY FC
10. HATFIELD PEVEREL FC
11. SPRINGFIELD FC
12. STANWAY ROVERS FC RESERVES
13. SUDBURY SPORTS FC
14. THE RODINGS & WALTHAM FC
15. THORPE ATHLETIC FC
16. TIPTREE HEATH FC
17. WHITE NOTLEY FC

DIVISION ONE (14)

1. BIRCHANGER ATHLETIC FC)
2. BRADFIELD ROVERS FC
3. CAVENDISH FC
4. DOVERCOURT ROVERS FC
5. GAS RECREATION FC RESERVES
6. GREAT BENTLEY FC RESERVES
7. HATFIELD PEVEREL FC RESERVES
8. HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC
9. PRETTYGATE AFC
10. ROMAN ROVERS FC
11. SILVER END UNITED FC
12. SPRINGFIELD FC RESERVES
13. TAVERN FC
14. WIVENHOE TOWN FC RESERVES

DIVISION TWO (14)

1. ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FC RESERVES
2. BOXFORD ROVERS FC
3. COLCHESTER TEKKERS FC
4. CRESSING UNITED FC RESERVES
5. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC
6. FRINTON & WALTON FC
7. HARWICH & PARKESTON FC "A"
8. LAWFORD LADS FC
9. MAYLAND VILLAGE FC
10. SPRINGFIELD FC U23's
11. STILLWATERS FC
12. SUDBURY SPORTS FC RESERVES
13. TIPTREE JOBSERVE FC
14. WEST BERGHOLT FC

DIVISION THREE NORTH (14)

1. BOXTED LODGERS FC
2. BRADFIELD ROVERS FC RESERVES
3. COLCHESTER RANGERS FC
4. ELMSTEAD MARKET FC
5. ESSEX STUDENTS FC
6. GREAT BENTLEY FC "A"
7. MERSEA ISLAND FC
8. OYSTER FC
9. PRETTYGATE AFC RESERVES
10. ROMAN ROVERS FC RESERVES
11. SILVER END UNITED FC RESERVES
12. WHITE NOTLEY FC RESERVES
13. WIVENHOE UNITED FC
14. WORMINGFORD WANDERERS' FC

DIVISION THREE SOUTH (12)

1. BADDOW ATHLETIC FC
2. BEAULIEU PARK FC
3. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC RESERVES
4. ESSEX ROYALS FC
5. EVERSLEY ATHLETIC FC
6. GREAT BADDOW FC
7. GREAT BRADFORDS FC
8. HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC RESERVES
9. RAYNE FC
10. SPRINGFIELD FC DEVELOPMENT "A"
11. STOCK UNITED FC
12. WITHAM TOWN FC RESERVES

DIVISION FOUR NORTH (14)

1. BROOKLANDS FC
2. DEDHAM OLD BOYS' FC RESERVES
3. ELMSTEAD MARKET FC RESERVES
4. KELVEDON SOCIAL FC
5. RAMSEY & MISTLEY FC
6. RAYNE FC RESERVES
7. STANWAY ROVERS FC "A"
8. TENDRING BOROUGH FC
9. TENDRING ROVERS FC
10. TIPTREE JOBSERVE FC RESERVES
11. TOLLESBURY FC
12. WEELEY FC
13. WEST BERGHOLT FC RESERVES

DIVISION FOUR SOUTH (11)

1. BADDOW SPARTAK FC
2. BEACON HILL ROVERS FC
3. BROOMFIELD FC "A"
4. GREAT BADDOW FC RESERVES
5. INGRAVE PARK ROYALS FC
6. MATES FC
7. SOUTH CESTOS FC
8. SOUTHMINSTER FC
9. WILVALE RANGERS FC
10. WITHAM TOWN FC "A"
11. WRITTLE FC

SUMMARY

MEMBER CLUBS:	70
MEMBER CLUB TEAMS:	95
KO CUP TEAMS:	70
RESERVE / "A" CUP TEAMS:	22
TT CUP TEAMS	55 (DIVISIONS 2, 3 (N&S), 4 (N&S))
THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP	45 (DIVISIONS 3 (N&S) & 4 (N&S))
THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP	16 (DIVISION ONE = 14 plus 2)

MEMBER CLUBS:	70
RESERVE TEAMS:	22
"A" / U23 TEAMS:	03
TOTAL:	95 TEAMS

FA FACILITES GRADING FOR 2026 / 2027 SEASON

The Essex & Suffolk Border Football League will be classified as a Step 7 league based on the fact that all Clubs in the Premier Division have met the Step 7 / NLS minimum requirements.

AFC PEGASUS COLCHESTER

Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Chris Powell
TELEPHONE: 07887 510503
EMAIL: cgpowell76@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Steven Parker
TELEPHONE: 07984 177888
EMAIL: steveparker007@ntlworld.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Aaron Lyon
TELEPHONE: 07974 567899
EMAIL: aaronmlyon@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Aaron Lyon
TELEPHONE: 07974 567899
EMAIL: aaronmlyon@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Ian Booth
TELEPHONE: 07968 130312
EMAIL: ianbooth@directtransportation.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Ian Booth
TELEPHONE: 07968 130312
EMAIL: ianbooth@directtransportation.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:		
RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Yellow	Light Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Navy Blue
	SOCKS: Black	Navy Blue

GROUND LOCATION: The Stanway School, (4G pitch), Winstree Road
Colcheste, Essex CO3 0QA

WEBSITE: www.stanwaypegasus.co.uk
X: [x.com/AFCPegasus](https://twitter.com/AFCPegasus)

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – IN A CABINET ON THE OUTSIDE WALL OF
THE SCHOOL BUILDING

ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Dan Cook
TELEPHONE: 07354 609131
EMAIL: chairman@alresfordcolnerangers.co.uk

SECRETARY: Dan Cook
TELEPHONE: 07354 609131
EMAIL: secretary@alresfordcolnerangers.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Dan Cook
TELEPHONE: 07354 609131
EMAIL: secretary@alresfordcolnerangers.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGERS: James Meadows & Mark Henry
TELEPHONE: 07903 929565 (JM) / 07989 654583 (MH)
EMAIL: first@alresfordcolnerangers.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Harry Gardiner
TELEPHONE: 07957 651714
EMAIL: reserve@alresfordcolnerangers.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Dickie Bird
TELEPHONE: 07951 479815
EMAIL: dickie.thebirds@talktalk.net

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Brian Martin
TELEPHONE: 07805 816178
EMAIL: brianamartin13@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red/Black Shirt	Mint Green Shirt
	SHORTS: Black/Red Shorts	Black Shorts
	SOCKS: Red/Black Socks	Black Socks

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Red/Black Shirt	Mint Green Shirt
	SHORTS: Black/Red Shorts	Black Shorts
	SOCKS: Red/Black Socks	Black Socks

GROUND LOCATION: The Pavilion, Ford Lane, Alresford, Essex CO7 8AT

WEBSITE: www.alresfordcolnerangers.co.uk
FACEBOOK: alresfordcolnerangers fc
INSTAGRAM: @alresfordcolnerangersfc
X: @ACRFC1

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – THE PAVILION, FORD LANE, ALRESFORD OR
ALRESFORD POST OFFICE, STATION ROAD, ALRESFORD

BADDOW ATHLETIC FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Joe Elvy
TELEPHONE: 07715 576865
EMAIL: baddowathleticfc@outlook.com

SECRETARY: Joe Elvy
TELEPHONE: 07715 576865
EMAIL: baddowathleticfc@outlook.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Joe Elvy
TELEPHONE: 07715 576865
EMAIL: baddowathleticfc@outlook.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Joe Elvy
TELEPHONE: 07715 576865
EMAIL: baddowathleticfc@outlook.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Joe Elvy
TELEPHONE: 07715 576865
EMAIL: baddowathleticfc@outlook.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Alex Elvy
TELEPHONE: 07784 752502
EMAIL: baddowathleticfc@outlook.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
SHIRT:	Royal Blue	Black
SHORTS:	Royal Blue	Black
SOCKS:	Royal Blue	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Great Baddow Recreation Ground, Baddow Road,
Chelmsford, CM2 9RL

INSTAGRAM: baddowathleticf.c

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

BADDOW SPARTAK FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Chris Brice
TELEPHONE: 07759 273618
EMAIL: chairman.baddowspartakfc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Dean Godfrey
TELEPHONE: 07515 998148
EMAIL: secretary.baddowspartakfc@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Dean Godfrey
TELEPHONE: 07515 998148
EMAIL: secretary.baddowspartakfc@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Dan Bull
TELEPHONE: 07875 120179
EMAIL: dan@djaccountants.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Noeleen Nelson-Cole
TELEPHONE: 07593 669629
EMAIL: noeleennelsoncole@gogglemail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Karen Church
TELEPHONE: 07843 211180

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red and Black	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Red	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Sandon Sports and Social Club, Woodhill Road,
FIRST TEAM: Sandon CM2 7SE

WEBSITE: www.baddowspartakfc.co.uk

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE & OUTSIDE

BEACON HILL ROVERS FC

Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Merfyn Roberts
TELEPHONE: 07708 43886
EMAIL: merf.roberts@btinternet.com,

SECRETARY: Roland Gayner
TELEPHONE: 07768 490042
EMAIL: rolandgayner@hotmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Danny Cole
TELEPHONE: 07787 297685
EMAIL: dannyjosephcole@yahoo.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Ryan Harvey
TELEPHONE: 07557 764351
EMAIL: r.harvey@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Jo Leavett
TELEPHONE: 07734 762666
EMAIL: jo.orton99@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Stuart Harwood
TELEPHONE: 07894 262901
EMAIL: stuartharwood@gmail.com
mmm

CLUB COLOURS:

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Black and White Stripes	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Black	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Wickham Bishops Sports Ground, Great Totham Road,
Wickham Bishops, Witham, CM8 3NP

WEBSITE: www.beaconhillrovers.com

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

BEAULIEU PARK FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Oliver Storey
TELEPHONE: 07962 124827
EMAIL: oliverstorey@gmail.com,

SECRETARY: Kurt Bottomley
TELEPHONE: 07874 012376
EMAIL: kurtbref@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Kurt Bottomley
TELEPHONE: 07874 012376
EMAIL: kurtbref@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Kurt Bottomley
TELEPHONE: 07874 012376
EMAIL: kurtbref@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Oliver Storey
TELEPHONE: 07962 124827
EMAIL: oliverstorey@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Marc Ryan
TELEPHONE: 07825 459307
EMAIL: marc.ryan1@outlook.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
SHIRT: Red		Lilac
SHORTS: Black		Black
SOCKS: Red		Lilac

GROUND LOCATION: Beaulieu Recreation Ground, Burnell Gate, Chelmsford, CM1 6ED

WEBSITE: www.beaulieuparkfc.co.uk
FACEBOOK: www.facebook.com/BeaulieuParkFC
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/beaulieuparkfc/
X: x.com/BeaulieuPark

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

BIRCHANGER ATHLETIC FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: TBA
TELEPHONE:
EMAIL:

SECRETARY: James Cowler
TELEPHONE: 07445 055430
EMAIL: jamescowler17@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: James Cowler
TELEPHONE: 07445 055430
EMAIL: jamescowler17@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: James Cowler
TELEPHONE: 07445 055430
EMAIL: jamescowler17@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: James Cowler
TELEPHONE: 07445 055430
EMAIL: jamescowler17@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Shaun Cowler
TELEPHONE: 07538 076286

CLUB COLOURS:		HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT:	Green & Black	Pink
	SHORTS:	Green	Pink
	SOCKS:	Green	Pink

GROUND LOCATION: Grange Paddocks Leisure Centre, (4G pitch),
FIRST TEAM: Bishops Stortford CM23 2HH

INSTAGRAM: birchanger_ath

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – LEISURE CENTRE

BOXFORD ROVERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Tim Lucas
TELEPHONE: 07731 684544
EMAIL: timclucas@aol.com

SECRETARY: Richard Robinson
TELEPHONE: 07807 229447
EMAIL: rwerobinson@aol.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Richard Robinson
TELEPHONE: 07807 229447
EMAIL: rwerobinson@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Richard Robinson
TELEPHONE: 07807 229447
EMAIL: rwerobinson@aol.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Melvyn Eke
TELEPHONE: 07873 971701
EMAIL: m.eke@btinternet.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Richard Robinson
TELEPHONE: 07807 229447
EMAIL: rwerobinson@aol.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: White with Red Trim	Black with a Green Sash
	SHORTS: Navy	Black
	SOCKS: Red	Green

GROUND LOCATION: Homefields, Homefield Road, Boxford,
Sudbury, Suffolk. CO10 5NX

FACEBOOK: www.facebook.com/boxfordroversFC
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/boxfordroversfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

BOXTED LODGERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Steve Driver

07776 762055

stevedriver1210@hotmail.com

SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Burt Thomas

07951 250190

burt.thomas168@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Burt Thomas

07951 250190

burt.thomas168@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Vinny Flynn

07955 721927

vinnyflynn1892@hotmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Steve Driver

07776 762055

stevedriver1210@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Steve Driver

07776 762055

stevedriver1210@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:

HOME:

CHANGE:

SHIRT: Navy Blue

Red

SHORTS: Navy Blue

Red

SOCKS: Navy Blue

Red

GROUND LOCATION:

FIRST TEAM:

King George V Playing Field, Cage Lane, Boxted,
Colchester, Essex CO4 5RE

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

BRADFIELD ROVERS FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jon Neal
TELEPHONE: 07944 848620
EMAIL: jon.neal23@icloud.com

SECRETARY: Steve Knights
TELEPHONE: 07766 54583
EMAIL: sjfk99@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Steve Knights
TELEPHONE: 07766 54583
EMAIL: sjfk99@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGERS: Ryan Dawson & Sam Day
TELEPHONE: 07903 046964 (RD) / 07527 981980 (SD)
EMAIL: ryandawsonpt@hotmail.co.uk (RD)
samuelson48@hotmail.com (SD)

RESERVE TEAM MANAGERS: Tim Thompson & Max Burns
TELEPHONE: 07581 701035 (TT) / 07944 164740 (MB)
EMAIL: timbotots@live.co.uk (TT)
upthegunners2009@live.co.uk (MB)

WELFARE OFFICER: Tony Cutter
TELEPHONE: 07900 917416
EMAIL: mrbarrowboy1@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Tony Cutter
TELEPHONE: 07900 917416
EMAIL: mrbarrowboy1@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Claret	Sky Blue
	SHORTS: Claret	Sky Blue
	SOCKS: Claret	Sky Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Sky Blue	Orange
	SHORTS: Sky Blue	Black
	SOCKS: Sky Blue	Orange

GROUND LOCATION: Bradfield Community Centre, The Playing Fields,
The Street, Bradfield, Essex CO11 2SP

WEBSITE: www.bradfieldrovers.co.uk
FACEBOOK: *bradfieldrovers
INSTAGRAM: @bradfieldrovers
X: @bradfieldrovers

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – COMMUNITY CENTRE

BROOKLANDS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Ash Marti
TELEPHONE: 07983 767909
EMAIL: chairman@brooklandsfc.net

SECRETARY: Carl Abbott
TELEPHONE: 07791 156737
EMAIL: secretary@brooklandsfc.net

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Rob Clacton
TELEPHONE: 07742 968485
EMAIL: fixtures@brooklandsfc.net

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Steven Donoghue
TELEPHONE: 07539 827619
EMAIL: firstteam@brooklandsfc.net

WELFARE OFFICER: Sam Martin
TELEPHONE: 07432 863187
EMAIL: cwo@brooklandsfc.net

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Carl Abbott
TELEPHONE: 07791 156737
EMAIL: secretary@brooklandsfc.net

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & White Stripes	Grey
	SHORTS: Blue	Blue
	SOCKS: Blue	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: Mile End Recreation Ground, Fords Lane, Mile End,
FIRST TEAM: Colcheste, Essex CO4 5FP

WEBSITE: www.brooklandsfc.net

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

BROOMFIELD FC

"A" Team



CHAIRPERSON: Mark Stafford
TELEPHONE: 07803 170240
EMAIL: markstafford@live.com

SECRETARY: Stuart Paterson
TELEPHONE: 07785 710881
EMAIL: stuardpaterson@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Peter Ellwood
TELEPHONE: 07787 413974
EMAIL: petee1966@hotmail.co.uk

"A" TEAM MANAGER: Jamie Phillips
TELEPHONE: 07453 301554
EMAIL: jamie.phillips662@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Joanna Sears
TELEPHONE: 07940 598321
EMAIL: joanna.sears71@gmail.coM

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Peter Ellwood
TELEPHONE: 07787 413974
EMAIL: petee1966@hotmail.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
"A" TEAM:	SHIRT: Red & Black Stripes	Yellow & Black Stripes
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Red & Black	Black & Yellow

GROUND LOCATION: Broomfield FC, Mill Lane, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex, CM1 7BQ

WEBSITE: www.broomfieldfc.com,
FACEBOOK: Broomfield FC
INSTAGRAM: Broomfield FC
X: Broomfield FC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

CAVENDISH FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

David King

07974 251150

dking482@yahoo.co.uk

SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Sean Curran

07958 334059

s.c.curran@talk21.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Sean Curran

07958 334059

s.c.curran@talk21.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Chris Coyston

07943 674764

chriscoyston@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Paul Hurst

07702 683178

paul.hurst@btinternet.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Paul Hurst

07702 683178

paul.hurst@btinternet.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:

SHIRT:

SHORTS:

SOCKS:

HOME:

Red & Black Stripes

Black

Red

CHANGE:

Blue

Blue

Blue

GROUND LOCATION:

Cavendish Sports Ground, Melford Road,
Cavendish, Suffolk CO10 8AD

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

CLACTON REGENT FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Wayne Chapman,
TELEPHONE: 07837 925974
EMAIL: xsconstructionwayne@outlook.com

SECRETARY: John Higgins
TELEPHONE: 07775 936061
EMAIL: john.clactonregentfc@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Sean Hillier
TELEPHONE: 07734 662099
EMAIL: seanhillier@hotmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Terry Rymer
TELEPHONE: 07506 835344
EMAIL: rymer_1988@outlook.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Matthew Moseley
TELEPHONE: 07734 458264
EMAIL: moseleymatthew@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Sean Hillier John Higgins
TELEPHONE: 07734 662099 07775 936061
EMAIL: seanhillier@hotmail.com john.clactonregentfc@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & White Stripes	TBA
	SHORTS: Blue	TBA
	SOCKS: White	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Vista Road Recreational Ground, (4G Astro Pitch),
FIRST TEAM: Vista Road, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex CO15 6DB

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – LEISURE CENTRE

COLCHESTER RANGERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Henry Wright
TELEPHONE: 07923 425258
EMAIL: hcdwrightk@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Benjamin Burnett
TELEPHONE: 07711 102356
EMAIL: blackknight90060@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Henry Wright
TELEPHONE: 07923 425258
EMAIL: hcdwrightk@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Mark Pilgrim
TELEPHONE: 07906 058930

WELFARE OFFICER: Henry Wright
TELEPHONE: 07923 425258
EMAIL: hcdwrightk@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Henry Wright
TELEPHONE: 07923 425258
EMAIL: hcdwrightk@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green and Black	Red
	SHORTS: Black	Red
	SOCKS: Black	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Shrub End Community Sports Centre, Boadicea Way,
Colchester, Essex CO2 9BG – 01206 755160
or Mile End Recreation Ground, Fords Lane, Mile End,
Colchester, Essex CO4 5FP

INSTAGRAM: @colchesterrangers

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – SHRUB END COMMUNITY SPORTS CENTRE

COLCHESTER TEKKERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Ross Barnard
TELEPHONE: 07387 198499
EMAIL: rosscbarnard2022@hotmail.com

SECRETARY: Ross Barnard
TELEPHONE: 07387 198499
EMAIL: rosscbarnard2022@hotmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Brian Rowe
TELEPHONE: 07763 825652
EMAIL: brianr52@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Luke Tuttlebee
TELEPHONE: 07999 022145
EMAIL: luke@faberbespoke.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Daniel Lodge
TELEPHONE: 7849 078282

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Ross Barnard
TELEPHONE: 07387 198499
EMAIL: rosscbarnard2022@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green	Pink and Navy
	SHORTS: Green	Navy
	SOCKS: Green	Navy

GROUND LOCATION: Wormingford Village Hall, Wormingford Playing Field,
Main Road, Wormingford, Essex CO6 3AX

FACEBOOK: Tekkers Community fc
INSTAGRAM: Tekkers Community fc
X: Tekkers Community fc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE / VILLAGE HALL

CRESSING UNITED FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Andrew Thorndyke
TELEPHONE: 07788 758140
EMAIL: management@cressingfc.co.uk

SECRETARY: Darren Stone
TELEPHONE: 07590 528144
EMAIL: secretary@cressingfc.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Darren Stone
TELEPHONE: 07590 528144
EMAIL: secretary@cressingfc.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Darren Stone
TELEPHONE: 07590 528144
EMAIL: secretary@cressingfc.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Craig Copas
TELEPHONE: 07814 451662
EMAIL: craigcopas1@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Darren Stone
TELEPHONE: 07590 528144
EMAIL: secretary@cressingfc.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Darren Stone
TELEPHONE: 07590 528144
EMAIL: secretary@cressingfc.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Claret & Blue	Navy Blue, Yellow or Green
	SHORTS: Claret	Navy Blue, Yellow or Green
	SOCKS: Claret	Navy Blue, Yellow or Green

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Claret & Blue	Navy Blue, Yellow or Green
	SHORTS: Claret	Navy Blue, Yellow or Green
	SOCKS: Claret	Navy Blue, Yellow or Green

GROUND LOCATION: Cressing Sports & Social Club, The Pavilion,
Jeffreys Road, Cressing, Braintree, Essex, CM77 8JQ

WEBSITE: www.cressingfc.co.uk

FACEBOOK: @cressingfc

INSTAGRAM: @cressingfc

X: @CressingFC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

DEDHAM OLD BOYS FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jon Hammond
TELEPHONE: 07769 342178
EMAIL: dobfc@outlook.com

SECRETARY: Daniel Bell
TELEPHONE: 07713 579821
EMAIL: danielson1982@googlemail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: John Pearce
TELEPHONE: 07738 090997
EMAIL: dedhamoldboysfixtures@outlook.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Adam Bethell
TELEPHONE: 07977 408253
EMAIL: lennybethell@hotmail.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Dave Woolgar
TELEPHONE: 07730 438930
EMAIL: davidwoolgar1989@yahoo.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Daniel Bell
TELEPHONE: 07713 579821
EMAIL: danielson1982@googlemail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Paul Brint
TELEPHONE: 07794 150431

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	Sky Blue
	SHORTS: Black	White
	SOCKS: Red	Sky Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Royal Blue / Dark Navy	Red
	SHORTS: Dark Navy	Black
	SOCKS: Royal Blue	Red

GROUND LOCATION: The Old Grammar School Ground, Southfields
The Drift, Dedham, Essex CO7 6AH

FACEBOOK: www.facebook.com/dedhamoldboysfc
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/d_o_b_f_c
X: www.x.com/dedhamoldboysfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – (1) CLUBHOUSE (2) TENNIS CLUB PAVILION

Parking is limited at The Old Grammar School Ground. Please park considerably for others.
If car share is an option we'd highly recommend.
Visitors can park on Crown Street but avoid Dedham High Street.

DOVERCOURT ROVERS FC

First Team



DOVERCOURT ROVERS FC

CHAIRPERSON: Calum Green
TELEPHONE: 07541 908995
EMAIL: dovercourtroversfc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Calum Green
TELEPHONE: 07541 908995
EMAIL: dovercourtroversfc@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Calum Green
TELEPHONE: 07541 908995
EMAIL: dovercourtroversfc@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Kieran Lammas
TELEPHONE: 07798 661949
EMAIL: lammaspt@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Calum Green
TELEPHONE: 07541 908995
EMAIL: dovercourtroversfc@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Calum Green
TELEPHONE: 07541 908995
EMAIL: dovercourtroversfc@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
SHIRT: Red	Green	
SHORTS: Black	Black	
SOCKS: Black	Black	

GROUND LOCATION: Harwich & Dovercourt Cricket Club,
Low Road Playing Fields, Harwich, Essex CO12 3TA

WEBSITE: www.dovercourtroversfc.com
FACEBOOK: Dovercourtroversfc.
INSTAGRAM: Dovercourtroversfc.

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – DOVERCOURT BAY LIFESTYLES, LOW ROAD,
DOVERCOURT, CO12 3TA (200 yards from pitch).

EARLS COLNE FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Robin Bragg
TELEPHONE: 07789 644102
EMAIL: braggyrobin@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Robin Bragg
TELEPHONE: 07789 644102
EMAIL: braggyrobin@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Luke Whitnell
TELEPHONE: luke.whitnell@gmail.com
EMAIL: 07855 182815

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Callum Tracey
TELEPHONE: 07592 302857
EMAIL: callum_tracey@icloud.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Marcus Tracey
TELEPHONE: 07753 215729
EMAIL: marcustracey@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Robin Bragg
TELEPHONE: 07789 644102
EMAIL: braggyrobin@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & White	Red
	SHORTS: Blue	Red
	SOCKS: Blue	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Earls Colne Recreation Ground, Green Farm Meadow,
Halstead Road, Earls Colne CO6 2NG

FACEBOOK: earlscolnefootballclub
INSTAGRAM: @earls-colnefc
X: @EarlsColneFC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

ELMSTEAD MARKET FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Brandon Roberts
TELEPHONE: 07939 301292
EMAIL: brandonroberts11223@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Brandon Roberts
TELEPHONE: 07939 301292
EMAIL: brandonroberts11223@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Brandon Roberts
TELEPHONE: 07939 301292
EMAIL: brandonroberts11223@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Brandon Roberts
TELEPHONE: 07939 30129
EMAIL: brandonroberts11223@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Bradley Fowler
TELEPHONE: 07399 633643

WELFARE OFFICER: Danny Pugh
TELEPHONE: 07368 332060
EMAIL: danny.p9@outlook.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Brandon Roberts
TELEPHONE: 07939 301292
EMAIL: brandonroberts11223@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Red	Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Red	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Red	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: Cowley Park, The Bury, St Osyth, Clacton-on-Sea,
Essex CO16 8EJ

WEBSITE: www.elmstedmarket.co.uk
FACEBOOK: Elmstead Market FC
INSTAGRAM: Elmsteadmarket/ elmsteadmarketreserves
X: @Elmstead_market

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Reece Stringer
TELEPHONE: 07808 711533
EMAIL: reece.stringer@emersonandupminsterfc.org

SECRETARY: Paul Stringer
TELEPHONE: 07808 821277
EMAIL: paul.stringer@emersonandupminsterfc.org

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Paul Stringer
TELEPHONE: 07808 821277
EMAIL: paul.stringer@emersonandupminsterfc.org

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Paul Stringer
TELEPHONE: 07808 821277
EMAIL: paul.stringer@emersonandupminsterfc.org

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Garry Ashworth
TELEPHONE: 07557 819694
EMAIL: grlash77@msn.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Paul Fields
TELEPHONE: 07949 652426
EMAIL: paulfields197@googlemail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Paul Stringer
TELEPHONE: 07808 821277
EMAIL: paul.stringer@emersonandupminsterfc.org

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red and Black	Orange
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Black	Black

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Orange	Red & Black
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Black	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Hall Lane Playing Fields, Hall Lane, Upminster, Essex, RM14 1AU

WEBSITE: www.emersonandupminsterfc.com

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

ESSEX ROYALS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Andy Stead
TELEPHONE: 07769 833586
EMAIL: andrew.stead@sky.com

SECRETARY: Larry Mckechnie
TELEPHONE: 07941 591629
EMAIL: macsflooring@icloud.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Larry Mckechnie
TELEPHONE: 07941 591629
EMAIL: macsflooring@icloud.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Marc Tanner
TELEPHONE: 07946 007028
EMAIL: marctanner1@sky.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Joe Wise
TELEPHONE: 07988 099322
EMAIL: joewise80@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Marc Tanner
TELEPHONE: 07946 007028
EMAIL: marctanner1@sky.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & White Stripes	Yellow
	SHORTS: Blue	Blue
	SOCKS: Blue	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: Barleylands, Granites Chase, Billericay,
Essex CM11 2UQ

FACEBOOK: Essex Royals FC (@Essexroyalsfc)
INSTAGRAM: essexroyals_saturdays

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, CAFÉ ON GROUND

ESSEX STUDENTS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Robbie Houghton
TELEPHONE: 07935 147679
EMAIL: chair@universityofessexfc.com

SECRETARY: Sol Jackson
TELEPHONE: 07488 280101
EMAIL: secretary@universityofessexfc.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Dan Goodman
TELEPHONE: 07401 015855
EMAIL: fixtures@universityofessexfc.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Robbie Houghton
TELEPHONE: 07935 147679
EMAIL: chair@universityofessexfc.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Will Powis
TELEPHONE: 07407 249528
EMAIL: welfare@universityofessexfc.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Noah Harris
TELEPHONE: 07731 640084
EMAIL: vicechair@universityofessex.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Red	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: Shrub End Community Sports Centre, Boadicea Way,
Colchester, Essex CO2 9BG – 01206 755160

INSTAGRAM: essexstudentsfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – (1) SHRUB END - ON SITE (2) MILE END - ON SITE
(3) UNIVERSITY - ON SITE

EVERSLEY FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Stuart Tryhorn
TELEPHONE: 07500 220672
EMAIL: s.tryhorn@outlook.com

SECRETARY: Stuart Tryhorn
TELEPHONE: 07500 220672
EMAIL: s.tryhorn@outlook.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Stuart Tryhorn
TELEPHONE: 07500 220672
EMAIL: s.tryhorn@outlook.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Stuart Tryhorn
TELEPHONE: 07500 220672
EMAIL: s.tryhorn@outlook.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Stuart Tryhorn
TELEPHONE: 07500 220672
EMAIL: s.tryhorn@outlook.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Kevin Tryhorn
TELEPHONE: 07443 893971
EMAIL: k.tryhorn@outlook.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Volt Green	Turquoise
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Black	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Hannakins Farm Community, Rosebay Avenue,
FIRST TEAM: Billericay, Essex CM12 0SY

X: @EversleyAth

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

FRINTON & WALTON FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Andrew Hockey
TELEPHONE: 07887 725048
EMAIL: chairman@fwyfc.co.uk

SECRETARY: Lisa Ursell
TELEPHONE: 07792 322698
EMAIL: secretary@fwyfc.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Lisa Ursell
TELEPHONE: 07792 322698
EMAIL: secretary@fwyfc.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Andrew Hockey
TELEPHONE: 07887 725048
EMAIL: chairman@fwyfc.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Charissa Debnam
TELEPHONE: 07960 029436
EMAIL: childwelfareofficer@fwyfc.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Lisa Ursell
TELEPHONE: 07792 322698
EMAIL: secretary@fwyfc.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Royal Blue	TBA
	SHORTS: Royal Blue	TBA
	SOCKS: Royal Blue	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Frinton Recreation Ground, Jubilee Way,
FIRST TEAM: Frinton-on-Sea, Essex CO13 0AP

WEBSITE: www.fwyfc.co.uk
FACEBOOK: Frinton and Walton youth football club
X: @FRINTONWALTONFC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

GAS RECREATION FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jay West
TELEPHONE: 07557 358886
EMAIL: westridgeroofing@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Simon Hayward
TELEPHONE: 07767 660927
EMAIL: si.hayward@btopenworld.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Simon Hayward
TELEPHONE: 07767 660927
EMAIL: si.hayward@btopenworld.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Billy Clarke
TELEPHONE: 07904 397784
EMAIL: fatlad09@msn.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Robert Thompson
TELEPHONE: 07377 876089
EMAIL: robt365@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Robert Thompson
TELEPHONE: 07377 876089
EMAIL: robt365@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Robert Thompson
TELEPHONE: 07377 876089
EMAIL: robt365@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red & Black	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Red	TBA

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Red & Black	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Red	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Gas Recreation Sports Ground, 1 Joslin Close,
Bromley Road, Colchester, Essex CO4 3GQ

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – GREENSTEAD COMMUNITY CENTRE
CLUB IS AWAITING DELIVERY OF OWN DEFIBRILLATOR

GOSFIELD UNITED FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Brad Starkey
TELEPHONE: 07708 169132
EMAIL: bradstarkey158@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Paul Moore
TELEPHONE: 07801 652296
EMAIL: moorepaul549@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Paul Moore
TELEPHONE: 07801 652296
EMAIL: moorepaul549@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: John Holland
TELEPHONE: 07713 943442
EMAIL: moorepaul549@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Paul Moore
TELEPHONE: 07801 652296
EMAIL: moorepaul549@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Craig Bailey-White
TELEPHONE: 07719 753100

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green	Pink
	SHORTS: Black	White
	SOCKS: Green	White

GROUND LOCATION: Gosfield Playing Field, Church Road, Gosfield,
FIRST TEAM: Braintree, Essex CO9 1TL

WEBSITE: www.gosfieldunited.com
INSTAGRAM: #gosfieldunitedfc
X: @gosfieldunitedfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – LOCATED AT MAURICE ROWSON HALL,
(50m FROM GROUND CAR PARK)

GREAT BADDOW FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Dennis Harvey
TELEPHONE: 07936 868518
EMAIL: dinkyharv@hotmail.com

SECRETARY: Dick Royce
TELEPHONE: 07905 090379
EMAIL: gtbaddowfc1@aol.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Dick Royce
TELEPHONE: 07905 090379
EMAIL: gtbaddowfc1@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Gareth Davies
TELEPHONE: 07525 491859
EMAIL: gldavies79@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Matthew Hill
TELEPHONE: 07971 575529
EMAIL: tailoredimageuk.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Stuart Bailey
TELEPHONE: 07862 256722
EMAIL: stuboy2000@googlemail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Dennis Harvey
TELEPHONE: 07936 868518
EMAIL: dinkyharv@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Black & White Stripes	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Blue
	SOCKS: Black	Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Black & White Stripes	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Blue
	SOCKS: Black	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: Baddow Recreation Ground, Baddow Road, Chelmsford,
FIRST TEAM: Essex CM2 9RL – 01245 473538 First Team or
Baddow High School (3G), Duffiel Road, Chelmsford,
Essex CM2 9RZ – 01245 265821 Reserve Team

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

GREAT BENTLEY FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Andy Walker
TELEPHONE: 07887 710091
EMAIL: walker.midway@btinternet.com

SECRETARY: Clive French
TELEPHONE: 07483 231472
EMAIL: clivefrench954@btinternet.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Clive French
TELEPHONE: 07483 231472
EMAIL: clivefrench954@btinternet.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Jack Murray & Greg Taylor
TELEPHONE: 07841 822275 (JM) / 07955 243212 (GT)
EMAIL: mrmint1986@gmail.com (JM)
greg25071988@gmail.com (GT)

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Richard Herbert & Gordon Lawrence
TELEPHONE: 07711 260082 (RH) / 07713 162968 (GL)
EMAIL: rhrichie4@googlemail.com (RH)
gumby09@hotmail.com (GL)

WELFARE OFFICER: Gordon Lawrence
TELEPHONE: 07713 162968
EMAIL: gumby09@hotmail.com}

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Andy Walker
TELEPHONE: 07887 710091
EMAIL: walker.midway@btinternet.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & White stripes	Grey
	SHORTS: Blue	Black
	SOCKS: Blue	Black

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Blue & Whites Stripes	Red
	SHORTS: Blue	Red
	SOCKS: Blue	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Great Bentley FC, The Green, Great Bentley CO7 8PJ.

FACEBOOK: GREAT BENTLEY FOOTBALL CLUB
INSTAGRAM: @greatbentleyfc
X: @GTBENTLEYFC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

GREAT BRADFORDS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Sharon Mills
TELEPHONE: 07903 294745
EMAIL: sharon.mills@greatbradfordsfsc.com

SECRETARY: Charlie Kayley
TELEPHONE: 07880 499520
EMAIL: charlie.kayley@greatbradfordsfsc.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Beth Mills
EMAIL: beth.mills@greatbradfordsfsc.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Mike Kayley
TELEPHONE: 07921 589705
EMAIL: mike.kayley@greatbradfordsfsc.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Kay Barker
EMAIL: kay.barker@greatbradfordsfsc.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Charlie Kayley
TELEPHONE: 07880 499520
EMAIL: charlie.kayley@greatbradfordsfsc.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red and Black	Teal
	SHORTS: Black	Teal
	SOCKS: Black	Teal

GROUND LOCATION: The Bell Inn, Kynaston Road, Braintree, Essex, CM7 5AQ

WEBSITE: www.greatbradfordsfsc.com
FACEBOOK: GB FC
INSTAGRAM: @greatbradfordsfsc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

HARWICH & PARKESTON FC

"A" Team



CHAIRPERSON: Tony Armstrong
TELEPHONE: 07464 739494
EMAIL: tonyarmstrong1951@yahoo.com

SECRETARY: Andy Schooler
TELEPHONE: 07974 692473
EMAIL: andyschooler49@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Michael Carter
TELEPHONE: 07962 398314
EMAIL: energyepc@hotmail.co.uk

"A" TEAM MANAGER: Michael Carter
TELEPHONE: 07962 398314
EMAIL: energyepc@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Andy Schooler
TELEPHONE: 07974 692473
EMAIL: andyschooler49@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Michael Carter
TELEPHONE: 07962 398314
EMAIL: energyepc@hotmail.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
"A" TEAM:	SHIRT: Black & Grey	Red
	SHORTS: Black	Red
	SOCKS: Black	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Harwich & Dovercourt High School, (4G astro pitch),
Hall Lane, Dovercourt CO12 3TG

FACEBOOK: Harwich & Parkeston A Team
INSTAGRAM: Harwich & Parkeston A Team

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

HATFIELD PEVEREL FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Nick Webb
TELEPHONE: 07808 866543
EMAIL: nickwebb@hatfieldpeverelfc.co.uk

SECRETARY: Jim Isaacs
TELEPHONE: 07736 437831
EMAIL: jim.isaacs@sky.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jim Isaacs
TELEPHONE: 07736 437831
EMAIL: jim.isaacs@sky.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Owen Dawson
TELEPHONE: 07585 110820
EMAIL: owend9@aol.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Paul Rolfe
TELEPHONE: 07775 847382
EMAIL: p.rolfe@hotmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Maisie Reading
TELEPHONE: 07411 504532
EMAIL: maisiereading@hatfieldpeverelfc.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: James Fitzgerald
TELEPHONE: 07808 813574
EMAIL: jamesfitz2901@aol.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & Black	Red & White
	SHORTS: Black	Blue
	SOCKS: Black	Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Blue & Black	Red & White
	SHORTS: Black	Blue
	SOCKS: Black	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: The Keith Bigden Memorial Ground, Wickham Bishops Road,
Hatfield Peverel, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 2JL

WEBSITE: hatfieldpeverelfc.co.uk
FACEBOOK: Hatfield Peverel Football Club
INSTAGRAM: hpfc_mens
X: @HPFC_1903

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Steve Parsons
TELEPHONE: 07488 362530
EMAIL: stephenparsons54@yahoo.com

SECRETARY: Kim Heather
TELEPHONE: 07983 419840
EMAIL: kimlouhufc@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Kim Heather
TELEPHONE: 07983 419840
EMAIL: kimlouhufc@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Graham Cannon
TELEPHONE: 07977 928180
EMAIL: cannon13@hotmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Garry Heather
TELEPHONE: 07788 731487
EMAIL: gk.heather07@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Steve Parsons
TELEPHONE: 07488 362530
EMAIL: stephenparsons54@yahoo.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Steve Parsons
TELEPHONE: 07488 362530
EMAIL: stephenparsons54@yahoo.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red & Black	Sky Blue & White
	SHORTS: Black	Sky Blue
	SOCKS: Red & Black	Sky Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Red & Black	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Red & Black	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Lawn Meadow, Oxford Meadow, Sible Heddingham, Halstead, Essex CO9 3QL

FACEBOOK: heddinghamsunited
INSTAGRAM: @heddinghamsunitedfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

INGRAVE PARK ROYALS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Fred Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07583 673819
EMAIL: fredjohnson09@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Fred Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07583 673819
EMAIL: fredjohnson09@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Finley Rooke
TELEPHONE: 07710 898111
EMAIL: rookefin@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Finley Rooke
TELEPHONE: 07710 898111
EMAIL: rookefin@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Finley Rooke
TELEPHONE: 07710 898111
EMAIL: rookefin@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Fred Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07583 673819
EMAIL: fredjohnson09@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green	TBA
	SHORTS: Green	TBA
	SOCKS: Green	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Warley Playing Fields, The Drive, Warley, Brentwood, CM14 5LF

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

KELVEDON SOCIAL FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Matthew Grimwood
TELEPHONE: 07840 726388
EMAIL: matthewpgrimwood@hotmail.co.uk

SECRETARY: John Valerkou
TELEPHONE: 07949 142517
EMAIL: johnvalerkou@hotmail.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: John Valerkou
TELEPHONE: 07949 142517
EMAIL: johnvalerkou@hotmail.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: John Valerkou
TELEPHONE: 07949 142517
EMAIL: johnvalerkou@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: John Valerkou
TELEPHONE: 07949 142517
EMAIL: johnvalerkou@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: John Valerkou
TELEPHONE: 07949 142517
EMAIL: johnvalerkou@hotmail.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Yellow with Black stripes	Purple
	SHORTS: Black & Yellow	Purple
	SOCKS: Yellow	Purple

GROUND LOCATION: Silver End United Youth FC, Conker Park, Broadway,
Silver End, Witham, Essex. CM8 3RP

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – SILVER END COOP, BROADWAY, SILVER END

LAWFORD LADS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: John Duchars
TELEPHONE: 07599 254475
EMAIL: john.duchars@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Lloyd Bellett
TELEPHONE: 07984 016319
EMAIL: shelly.bellett@btinternet.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Lloyd Bellett
TELEPHONE: 07984 016319
EMAIL: shelly.bellett@btinternet.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Peter Harrington
TELEPHONE: 07957 184155
EMAIL: harringtonpeter@yahoo.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Terry Barrett
TELEPHONE: 07939 625341
EMAIL: terrybarrett74@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Lloyd Bellett
TELEPHONE: 07984 016319
EMAIL: shelly.bellett@btinternet.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Sky Blue & White Stripes	Red
	SHORTS: Navy	Red
	SOCKS: Navy	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Recreation Ground, School Lane, Lawford,
Colchester, Essex, CO11 2HZ

FACEBOOK: www.lawfordfc.co.uk
INSTAGRAM: lawfordfootballclub
X: @lawfordfootball

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

MATES FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON:

Dave Chase

TELEPHONE:

07764 491371

EMAIL:

weareyourmates@gmail.com

SECRETARY:

George Brown

TELEPHONE:

07874 216047

EMAIL:

george07brown@hotmail.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

Simon White

TELEPHONE:

07825 091376

EMAIL:

siwhiteemail@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

Simon White

TELEPHONE:

07825 091376

EMAIL:

siwhiteemail@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER:

Richard Murphy

TELEPHONE:

07725 582699

EMAIL:

rich.murphy79@btinternet.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

Simon White

TELEPHONE:

07825 091376

EMAIL:

siwhiteemail@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:

HOME:

CHANGE:

FIRST TEAM:

SHIRT: Green & Black Stripes

White

SHORTS: Black

Black

SOCKS: Green

Green

GROUND LOCATION:

Margaretting Village Hall, Wantz Rd, Margaretting,
Ingatstone CM4 0EP

WEBSITE:

www.weareyourmates.com

FACEBOOK:

www.facebook.com/MATESFOOTBALLCLUB

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

MAYLAND VILLAGE FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Marc Pearce
TELEPHONE: 07730178413
EMAIL: marc.pearce@hotmail.co.uk

SECRETARY: James Osborne
TELEPHONE: 07975 597832
EMAIL: jamesosborne7@outlook.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: James Osborne
TELEPHONE: 07975 597832
EMAIL: jamesosborne7@outlook.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: James Osborne
TELEPHONE: 07975 597832
EMAIL: jamesosborne7@outlook.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Lloyd Sayer
TELEPHONE: 07833 208827
EMAIL: lloydiemate_mazaie@icloud.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: James Osborne
TELEPHONE: 07975 597832
EMAIL: jamesosborne7@outlook.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Sky Blue & White	Grey & Red
	SHORTS: Blue	Grey
	SOCKS: Blue	Grey

GROUND LOCATION: Lawling Playing Fields, Mayland, CM3 6AD

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

MERSEA ISLAND FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Lloyd Stock
TELEPHONE: 07968 183108
EMAIL: lloyd-stock@outlook.com

SECRETARY: Richard Bond
TELEPHONE: 07854 516784
EMAIL: tishnspike@aol.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Richard Bond
TELEPHONE: 07854 516784
EMAIL: tishnspike@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Scott Martin
TELEPHONE: 07596 399394
EMAIL: scottmartin213@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Anthony Hark
TELEPHONE: 07885 560468
EMAIL: anthonyhark11@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: David Hempstead
TELEPHONE: 01206 382242

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Black & White	Grey
	SHORTS: Black	Grey
	SOCKS: Black	Grey

GROUND LOCATION: The Glebe, Colchester Road, West Mersea CO5 8RS

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE – (CODE BEHIND BAR)

HIGH TIDES – Home Team will notify when high tides are imminent, please check beforehand.

OYSTER FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Martin Whillock

07976 035628

mwhillock1989@gmail.com

SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Norman Kelly

07773 142696

nakpak@tiscali.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Norman Kelly

07773 142696

nakpak@tiscali.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Rob Robertson

07308 796763

robertson1968@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Juliet Hopkins

07737 640806

juliet-harvey@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

TELEPHONE:

Martin Whillock

07976 035628

CLUB COLOURS:

HOME:

CHANGE:

SHIRT: Blue & White Stripes
SHORTS: Blue
SOCKS: Blue

Pink
Black
Pink

GROUND LOCATION:

The Glebe, Colchester Road, West Mersea, CO5 8RS

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE – (CODE BEHIND BAR)

HIGH TIDES – Home Team will notify when high tides are imminent, please check beforehand.

PRETTYGATE AFC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Kieran Young
TELEPHONE: 07866 606820
EMAIL: kieranyoung400@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Bret Woodward
TELEPHONE: 07805 073338
EMAIL: bretwoodward@hotmail.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Bret Woodward
TELEPHONE: 07805 073338
EMAIL: bretwoodward@hotmail.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Bret Woodward
TELEPHONE: 07805 073338
EMAIL: bretwoodward@hotmail.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Toby Finch
TELEPHONE: 07914 311803
EMAIL: toby.finch7@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Bret Woodward
TELEPHONE: 07805 073338
EMAIL: bretwoodward@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Bret Woodward
TELEPHONE: 07805 073338
EMAIL: bretwoodward@hotmail.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Black	Black

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Red	Blue
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Black	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Shrub End Community Sports Centre, Boadicea Way,
Colchester, Essex CO2 9BG – 01206 755160

INSTAGRAM: @afc_prettygate

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

RAMSEY & MISTLEY FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Robert Passmore
TELEPHONE: 07813 856195
EMAIL: robbourne36@hotmail.com

SECRETARY: Darrion Cooper
TELEPHONE: 07473 431707
EMAIL: swisspinkzy@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Robert Passmore
TELEPHONE: 07813 856195
EMAIL: robbourne36@hotmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Charlene Rixon
TELEPHONE: 07562 823497
EMAIL: rixoncharlene@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Robert Passmore
TELEPHONE: 07813 856195
EMAIL: robbourne36@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Robert Passmore
TELEPHONE: 07813 856195
EMAIL: robbourne36@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	Green
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Black	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Shrublands Rise, Furze Hill, Mistley,
Manningtree CO11 1HS

FACEBOOK: ramsey&mistley
INSTAGRAM: @ramseymistleyfc
X: @RamseyMistley

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, VILLAGE HALL

RAYNE FC

First Team & Reserve Team



RAYNE FC

CHAIRPERSON:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Phil Muir

07780 926047

enquiry@rayneyouthfc.org

SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Nick Crussell

07740 191583

nick.crussell@btinternet.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Nick Crussell

07740 191583

nick.crussell@btinternet.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Nick Crussell

07740 191583

nick.crussell@btinternet.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Billy Smith

07891 612752

smithbilly903@yahoo.com

WELFARE OFFICER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Jonathan Sparrow

07983 060989

jonathansparrow@markel.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Chris Wood

07748 683176

chriswood296@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:

SHIRT: Red
SHORTS: Black
SOCKS: Black

HOME:

CHANGE:

Blue
Blue
Blue

RESERVE TEAM:

SHIRT: Red
SHORTS: Black
SOCKS: Black

HOME:

CHANGE:

Blue
Blue
Blue

GROUND LOCATION:

Rayne Village Hall, Gore Road, Rayne, Braintree,
Essex CM77 6TX

FACEBOOK:

INSTAGRAM:

X:

Rayne FC

@RAYNE_FOOTBALLCLUB

@RAYNE_FC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, VILLAGE HALL

ROMAN ROVERS FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jake Heap
TELEPHONE: 07377 744951
EMAIL: romanroversfc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: James Reeve
TELEPHONE: 07411 385062
EMAIL: romanroversfc@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: James Reeve
TELEPHONE: 07411 385062
EMAIL: romanroversfc@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Jack Cross
TELEPHONE: 07534 925608
EMAIL: crossjack11@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Richard Catanach
TELEPHONE: 07384 979162
EMAIL: richard.catanach88@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Mandy Cant
TELEPHONE: 07745 123882
EMAIL: romanroversfc@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: James Reeve
TELEPHONE: 07411 385062
EMAIL: romanroversfc@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Purple	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Black	TBA

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Claret & Blue	TBA
	SHORTS: Claret & Blue	TBA
	SOCKS: Claret & Blue	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Shrub End Community Sports Centre, Boadicea Way,
FIRST TEAM: Colchester, Essex CO2 9BG – 01206 755160

FACEBOOK: roman rovers fc
INSTAGRAM: @Romanroversfc
X: @romanroversfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

SILVER END UNITED FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Miles Keeble
TELEPHONE: 07712 208317
EMAIL: mileskeeble@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Mark Edgell
TELEPHONE: 07906 554210
EMAIL: mark.edgell39@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Mark Edgell
TELEPHONE: 07906 554210
EMAIL: mark.edgell39@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Rob Tilly
TELEPHONE: 07713 047588
EMAIL: wendy_and_rob@hotmail.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Paul Quance
TELEPHONE: 07983 281751
EMAIL: paulquance@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Marie Galley
TELEPHONE: 07767 888198
EMAIL: galley561@btinternet.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Marie Galley
TELEPHONE: 07767 888198
EMAIL: galley561@btinternet.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Orange	Blue & White
	SHORTS: Blue	Blue
	SOCKS: Blue	Blue

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Orange	Blue & White
	SHORTS: Blue	Blue
	SOCKS: Blue	Blue

GROUND LOCATION: Conker Park, Broadway, Silver End, Witham,
Essex CM8 3RP

FACEBOOK: Silver End United Football Club
X: @silverendunited

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – SILVER END COOP, BROADWAY, SILVER END

SOUTH CESTOS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Paul Andrews
TELEPHONE: 07958 129188

SECRETARY: James Perry
TELEPHONE: 07940 559635
EMAIL: jamesperry129@hotmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Paul Andrews
TELEPHONE: 07958 129188
EMAIL: southcestos@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Paul Andrews
TELEPHONE: 07958 129188
EMAIL: southcestos@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Paul Andrews
TELEPHONE: 07958 129188
EMAIL: southcestos@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Paul Andrews
TELEPHONE: 07958 129188
EMAIL: southcestos@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Black	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Holy Cross Recreational Ground, Great Spenders,
Basildon, Essex SS14 2NT

INSTAGRAM: @officialcestos
YOU TUBE: southcestosfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – BIG SHOPS (200 yards)

SOUTHMINSTER UNITED FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: David Dance
TELEPHONE: 07712 547664
EMAIL: southminsterfootball@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Jozef Dymond
TELEPHONE: 7827 666772
EMAIL: southminsterfootball@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jozef Dymond
TELEPHONE: 07827 666772
EMAIL: southminsterfootball@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Jozef Dymond
TELEPHONE: 07827 666772
EMAIL: southminsterfootball@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Glen Bristol
TELEPHONE: 07958 401065
EMAIL: southminsterfootball@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Jozef Dymond
TELEPHONE: 07827 666772
EMAIL: southminsterfootball@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Claret	TBA
	SHORTS: Claret	TBA
	SOCKS: Claret	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: King George V Playing Fields, Station Road,
Southminster, CM0 7EW

WEBSITE: On Instagram and Facebook.

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CAR PARK, ALONGSIDE PITCH

SPRINGFIELD FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: John Meates
TELEPHONE: 07899 907890
EMAIL: johnmeates.springfieldfc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Jacob Dennis
TELEPHONE: 07704 061184
EMAIL: springfieldfcsecretary@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jacob Dennis
TELEPHONE: 07704 061184
EMAIL: springfieldfcsecretary@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Jimmy Donald
TELEPHONE: 07984 066457
EMAIL: jimmy90donald@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Rod Brewer
TELEPHONE: 07752 803943
EMAIL: rodbrewer69@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Justin Watts
TELEPHONE: 07703 438306
EMAIL: justin.watts@springfieldfc.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: John Meates
TELEPHONE: 07899 907890
EMAIL: johnmeates.springfieldfc@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue & White Stripes	Red
	SHORTS: Black	Red
	SOCKS: Black	Red

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Blue & White Stripes	Red
	SHORTS: Black	Red
	SOCKS: Black	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Springfield Hall Park, Arun Close, Chelmsford, Essex
CM1 7QE (1st Team, Reserves, U23s) or
Chelmer Valley High School, Court Road, Chelmsford,
Essex, CM1 7ER (A Team, Development)

WEBSITE: www.springfieldfc.co.uk **X:** @springfield1935
FACEBOOK: Springfield Football Club

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

SPRINGFIELD FC

U23's & Development "A" teams



CHAIRPERSON: John Meates
TELEPHONE: 07899 907890
EMAIL: johnmeates.springfieldfc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Jacob Dennis
TELEPHONE: 07704 061184
EMAIL: springfieldfcsecretary@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jacob Dennis
TELEPHONE: 07704 061184
EMAIL: springfieldfcsecretary@gmail.com

U23's MANAGER: Anthony Waring
TELEPHONE: 07825 540231
EMAIL: anthonywaring@hotmail.co.uk

DEVELOPMENT "A" TEAM MANAGER: Jacob Dennis
TELEPHONE: 07704 061184
EMAIL: springfieldfcsecretary@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Justin Watts
TELEPHONE: 07703 43830
EMAIL: justin.watts@springfieldfc.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: John Meates
TELEPHONE: 07899 907890
EMAIL: johnmeates.springfieldfc@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
U23's:	SHIRT: Sky Blue & White Stripes	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Sky Blue	TBA

DEVELOPMENT "A" TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Sky Blue & White Stripes	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Sky Blue	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Springfield Hall Park, Arun Close, Chelmsford, Essex
CM1 7QE (1st Team, Reserves, U23s) or
Chelmer Valley High School, Court Road, Chelmsford,
Essex, CM1 7ER (A Team, Development)

WEBSITE: www.springfieldfc.co.uk **X:** @springfield1935
FACEBOOK: Springfield Football Club

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

STANWAY ROVERS FC RESERVES

Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Carter
TELEPHONE: 07803 052304
EMAIL: stanwayroverssvc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Abé Robinson
TELEPHONE: 07967 052530
EMAIL: abe.robinson@global.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jerry Carter
TELEPHONE: 07803 052304
EMAIL: stanwayroverssvc@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Matt Giles
TELEPHONE: 07775 644847
EMAIL: mattgiles@btinternet.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Kirsten Green
TELEPHONE: 07977 808699
EMAIL: kirstengreen@stanwayrovers.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Jerry Carter
TELEPHONE: 07803 052304
EMAIL: stanwayroverssvc@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
RESERVE TEAM:	SHIRT: Yellow	Purple
	SHORTS: Black	Purple
	SOCKS: Yellow & Black	Purple

GROUND LOCATION: Stanway Rovers Football Club, 50 New Farm Road,
FIRST TEAM: Colchester, Essex CO3 0PG

WEBSITE: www.stanwayrovers.co.uk/
FACEBOOK: www.facebook.com/StnwayRoversFC
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/stanwayroversofficial/
X: x.com/StnwayRovers

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, CLUBHOUSE WALL

STANWAY ROVERS FC

"A" Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Carter
TELEPHONE: 07803 052304
EMAIL: stanwayroverssvc@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Jordan Barber
TELEPHONE: 07428 768055
EMAIL: jord@bawztech.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jordan Barber
TELEPHONE: 07428 768055
EMAIL: jord@bawztech.com

"A" TEAM MANAGER: Jordan Barber
TELEPHONE: 07428 768055
EMAIL: jord@bawztech.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Kirsten Green
TELEPHONE: 07977 808699 / 07977 808700
EMAIL: youthwelfare@stanwayrovers.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: David Pomphrett
TELEPHONE: 07590 378452
EMAIL: david@wpfinanceme.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
"A" TEAM:	SHIRT: Yellow	Purple
	SHORTS: Black	Purple
	SOCKS: Yellow & Black	Purple

GROUND LOCATION: Mile End Recreation Ground, Fords Lane, Mile End,
FIRST TEAM: Colchester, Essex CO4 5FP

FACEBOOK: www.facebook.com/StnwayRoversFC
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/stanwayroversofficial/
X: x.com/StnwayRovers

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

STILLWATERS FC

First Team



STILLWATERS FC

CHAIRPERSON: Timmy Makanju
TELEPHONE: 07860 148175
EMAIL: tmakanju@btinternet.com

SECRETARY: Opeoluwa Coker
TELEPHONE: 07866 526610
EMAIL: opecoker@opecoker.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Segun Baker
TELEPHONE: 07517 457742
EMAIL: segunbaker@hotmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Donovan Prehay
TELEPHONE: 07913 376679
EMAIL: prehaydonovan@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Olu Lawal
TELEPHONE: 07376 920941
EMAIL: olu.lawal@outlook.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Opeoluwa Coker
TELEPHONE: 07866 526610
EMAIL: opecoker@opecoker.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue	Red
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Blue & Red	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Shrub End Community Sports Centre, Boadicea Way,
FIRST TEAM: Colchester, Essex CO2 9BG – 01206 755160

WEBSITE: www.stillwatersfc
FACEBOOK: @stillwatersfc
X: @stillwaters FC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

STOCK UNITED FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Geoff Tully
TELEPHONE: 07825 507513
EMAIL: geoff.tully@btinternet.com

SECRETARY: Luke Nicholls
TELEPHONE: 07931 760922
EMAIL: stockunitedfc@hotmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Jon Prior
TELEPHONE: 07948 094122
EMAIL: bfj@blueyonder.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Luke Nicholls
TELEPHONE: 07931 760922
EMAIL: stockunitedfc@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Luke Nicholls
TELEPHONE: 07931 760922
EMAIL: stockunitedfc@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green	Red & Black Stripes
	SHORTS: Black	Black
	SOCKS: Green	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Mayflower High School, Stock Road, Billericay, CM12 0RT

WEBSITE: www.stockunited.co.uk
INSTAGRAM: stockunitedfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, CLUB HAS OWN EQUIPMENT

SUDBURY SPORTS FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Neil Reader
TELEPHONE: 07776 203943
EMAIL: neil.j.reader@icloud.com

SECRETARY: Darren Scoulding
TELEPHONE: 07788 971265
EMAIL: sudburysportsacademy@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Darren Scoulding
TELEPHONE: 07788 971265
EMAIL: sudburysportsacademy@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Craig Power
TELEPHONE: 07896 137424
EMAIL: craigpower.afc@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Geoff Godwin
TELEPHONE: 07805 579822
EMAIL: geoff.godwin.gg@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Darren Scoulding
TELEPHONE: 07788 971265
EMAIL: sudburysportsacademy@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Darren Scoulding
TELEPHONE: 07788 971265
EMAIL: sudburysportsacademy@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue	Green
	SHORTS: Black	Green
	SOCKS: Blue	Green

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Blue	Green
	SHORTS: Black	Green
	SOCKS: Blue	Green

GROUND LOCATION: The Elite Travel Stadium (Community Pitch),
Brundon Lane, Sudbury, Suffolk, CO10 7HN

X: @sudburysports1

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, OUTSIDE TURNSTILES AT
MAIN STADIUM AND IN BAR AREA

TAVERN FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jordan Mallett
TELEPHONE: 07983 666303
EMAIL: jordanmallett14@icloud.com

SECRETARY: Jordan Mallett
TELEPHONE: 07983 666303
EMAIL: jordanmallett14@icloud.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jordan Mallett
TELEPHONE: 07983 666303
EMAIL: jordanmallett14@icloud.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Darren Chapman
TELEPHONE: 07581 213161
EMAIL: darrenchapman7@aol.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Jordan Mallett
TELEPHONE: 07983 666303
EMAIL: jordanmallett14@icloud.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Jordan Mallett
TELEPHONE: 07983 666303
EMAIL: jordanmallett14@icloud.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Black	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Plough Corner, Harwich Road, Little Clacton,
Essex CO16 9ND

INSTAGRAM: @THETAVERNFC
X: @THETAVERNFC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

TENDRING BOROUGH FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Danny Coyle
TELEPHONE: 07581 056174
EMAIL: dannycoyle007@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Debra Coyle
TELEPHONE: 07364 129387
EMAIL: debracoyle69@icloud.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Debra Coyle
TELEPHONE: 07364 129387
EMAIL: debracoyle69@icloud.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Kevin Coyle
TELEPHONE: 07859 908554
EMAIL: coyley18@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Sarah Coyle
TELEPHONE: 07903 505765
EMAIL: coyley22@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Sarah Coyle
TELEPHONE: 07903 505765
EMAIL: coyley22@hotmail.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Pink & Black	Grey
	SHORTS: Black	Grey
	SOCKS: Pink	Grey

GROUND LOCATION: Plough Corner, Harwich Road, Little Clacton, CO16 9ND

WEBSITE: www.tendringboroughyouthfc.co.uk

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

TENDRING ROVERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Liam Turner
TELEPHONE: 07472 341361
EMAIL: tendringrovers@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Nicky Rawlinson
TELEPHONE: 07538 880066
EMAIL: refereenick343@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Nicky Rawlinson
TELEPHONE: 07538 880066
EMAIL: refereenick343@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Nicky Rawlinson & Scott Rawlinson
TELEPHONE: 07538 880066 (NR) / 07885 970432 (SR)
EMAIL: refereenick343@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Nicky Rawlinson
TELEPHONE: 07538 880066
EMAIL: refereenick343@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Liam Turner
TELEPHONE: 07472 341361

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Purple Gold	Black Gold
	SHORTS: Purple Gold	Black Gold
	SOCKS: Purple Gold	Black Gold

GROUND LOCATION: Colchester Garrison, Circular Road North, Colchester,
FIRST TEAM: Essex CO2 7SZ
rachel.littlechild@sodexo.com – 01206 815154

INSTAGRAM: @tendringroversfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

THE RODINGS AND WALTHAM FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Gary Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07939 849519
EMAIL: antonimusjohnson01@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Gary Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07939 849519
EMAIL: antonimusjohnson01@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Gary Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07939 849519
EMAIL: antonimusjohnson01@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Ricky Dawkins
TELEPHONE: 07872 805399

WELFARE OFFICER: Gary Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07939 849519
EMAIL: antonimusjohnson01@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Kyle Johnson
TELEPHONE: 07563 665272
EMAIL: kylejjj13@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: White with Black Trim	Orange
	SHORTS: White with Black Trim	Orange
	SOCKS: White	Orange

GROUND LOCATION: Little Waltham Sports and Social Club, The Street,
FIRST TEAM: Little Waltham, CM3 3NY

INSTAGRAM: @therodingsandwalthamfc
X: @TheRodingsFC

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, CLUB HAS OWN EQUIPMENT

THORPE ATHLETIC FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Harrison Barnard
TELEPHONE: 07432 505128
EMAIL: h_barnard@hotmail.co.uk

SECRETARY: James Shuttlewood
TELEPHONE: 07468 423554
EMAIL: james@islandlandscapes.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: James Shuttlewood
TELEPHONE: 07468 423554
EMAIL: james@islandlandscapes.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Pierce Anderson
TELEPHONE: 07701 044305
EMAIL: pierce@fitc.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Harrison Barnard
TELEPHONE: 07432 505128
EMAIL: h_barnard@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: James Shuttlewood
TELEPHONE: 07468 423554
EMAIL: james@islandlandscapes.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Sky Blue / Navy	Gold
	SHORTS: Sky Blue / Navy	Gold
	SOCKS: Navy	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Clacton Town FC, Rush Green Bowl, Rush Green Road,
FIRST TEAM: Clacton-on-Sea, Essex CO16 7BQ

FACEBOOK: Thorpe Athletic FC
INSTAGRAM: @thorpeathleticfc
X: @athleticthorpe

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

TIPTREE HEATH FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Keith Hughes
TELEPHONE: 07736 634935
EMAIL: keith-hughes@hotmail.co.uk

SECRETARY: Adam Sorrell
TELEPHONE: 07921 558331
EMAIL: adam.sorrell94@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Adam Sorrell
TELEPHONE: 07921 558331
EMAIL: adam.sorrell94@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Charlie Abrehart-Briggs
TELEPHONE: 07714 872561
EMAIL: charlie1ab@sky.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Charlie Abrehart-Briggs
TELEPHONE: 07714 872561
EMAIL: charlie1ab@sky.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Keith Hughes
TELEPHONE: 07736 634935
EMAIL: keith-hughes@hotmail.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Green & Black Stripes	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Green	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Shrub End Community Sports Centre, Boadicea Way,
Colchester, Essex CO2 9BG – 01206 755160

FACEBOOK: www.tiptreeheathfc.com
INSTAGRAM: Facebook: Tiptree Heath FC
X: X: Tiptree_Heath

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

TIPTREE JOBSERVE FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Jonathan Dalton
TELEPHONE: 07823 321332
EMAIL: jonathandalton123@btinternet.com

SECRETARY: Jonathan Dalton
TELEPHONE: 07823 321332
EMAIL: jonathandalton123@btinternet.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Jonathan Dalton
TELEPHONE: 07823 321332
EMAIL: jonathandalton123@btinternet.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Jordan Vidal
TELEPHONE: 07546 772290
EMAIL: jordan.vidal@hotmail.co.uk

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Stephen Clewlow
TELEPHONE: 07783 526542
EMAIL: steve_c99@live.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Dawn Verney
TELEPHONE: 07702 275384
EMAIL: dawn.verney@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Jonathan Dalton
TELEPHONE: 07823 321332
EMAIL: jonathandalton123@btinternet.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Royal Blue & White	Red
	SHORTS: Royal Blue	Red
	SOCKS: Royal Blue	Red

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Royal Blue & White	Red
	SHORTS: Royal Blue	Red
	SOCKS: Royal Blue	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Colchester United Training Ground, Florence Park,
Grange Road, Tiptree, Essex CO5 0UH

WEBSITE: www.tiptreejobservefc.co.uk
FACEBOOK: tiptree jobserve men's section
INSTAGRAM: @tiptreejobservefc
TWITTER: @tiptreejobserve

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

TOLLESBURY FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: John Hill
TELEPHONE: 07985 274037
EMAIL: johnnyhill.hilly@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Janet Leavett
TELEPHONE: 07746 631670
EMAIL: j.leavett@hotmail.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Janet Leavett
TELEPHONE: 07746 631670
EMAIL: j.leavett@hotmail.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Ben Bentley-Grigg
TELEPHONE: 07471 646224
EMAIL: leon.james.wick@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Ben Bentley-Grigg
TELEPHONE: 07471 646224
EMAIL: leon.james.wick@gmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: John Hill
TELEPHONE: 07985 274037
EMAIL: johnnyhill.hilly@gmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red	Grey
	SHORTS: Red	Grey
	SOCKS: White	Grey

GROUND LOCATION: The Victory Recreation Ground, Elysian Gardens,
Tollesbury, Essex CM9 8QN

FACEBOOK: tollesburyfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

WEELEY FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Stephen Andrews

07771 520157

hello@weeleyfc.com

SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Helen Willson

07375 125314

helenwillson71@hotmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Helen Willson

07375 125314

helenwillson71@hotmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Darren Willson

07375 253315

dhjservicesltd@gmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Helen Willson

07375 125314

helenwillson71@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Helen Willson

07375 125314

helenwillson71@hotmail.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:

HOME:

SHIRT: Yellow & Green

SHORTS: Green

SOCKS: Yellow

CHANGE:

TBA

TBA

TBA

GROUND LOCATION:

Hawk Farm, Colchester Road, Weeley, Essex CO16 9AG

WEBSITE:

Facebook & Instagram

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

WEST BERGHOLT FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Anthony Warren
TELEPHONE: 07905 857554
EMAIL: wbfcbtconnect.com

SECRETARY: TBA
TELEPHONE: TBA
EMAIL: TBA

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Terry Smith
TELEPHONE: 07943 456786
EMAIL: terrysmith195339@gmail.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGERS: Liam Meadows & Oliver O'hare
TELEPHONE: 07545 278789 (LM) / 07827 401711 (OO)
EMAIL: liammmeadows21@gmail.com
ohare.oliver@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGERS: Matt Puzey & Del Coleman
TELEPHONE: 07809 466798 (MP) / 07754 920421 (DC)
EMAIL: mattpuzey@googlemail.com
dels74@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Darren Smith
TELEPHONE: 07497 882521
EMAIL: darrenwilliamsmith123@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Anthony Warren
TELEPHONE: 07905 857554
EMAIL: wbfcbtconnect.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Red & Royal Blue	Orange & Black
	SHORTS: Red	Black & Orange
	SOCKS: Red	Orange

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Royal & Black	Orange & Black
	SHORTS: Royal Blue	Black & Orange
	SOCKS: Royal Blue	Orange

GROUND LOCATION: Lorkin Daniel Playing Field, Lexden Road, West Bergholt, Colchester, Essex CO6 3BW

WEBSITE: www.westbergholtfc.co.uk
FACEBOOK: West Bergholt Football Club
INSTAGRAM: Instagram: @westbergholt football club
X: @westbergholtfc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE, ORPEN HALL ADJACENT TO TENNIS COURTS AND CAR PARK

WHITE NOTLEY FC

First Team & Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Justin Daniels
TELEPHONE: 078822 256731
EMAIL: wnfc.chairman@outlook.com

SECRETARY: Simon Marshall
TELEPHONE: 07733 320855
EMAIL: marshatter@aol.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Simon Marshall
TELEPHONE: 07733 320855
EMAIL: marshatter@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGERS: Lee Greenwood & Stuart Kent
TELEPHONE: 07791 836334 (LG) / 07763 714821 (SK)
EMAIL: leegreenwood21@yahoo.co.uk / kentebo@hotmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGERS: Danny Gosling, Scott Miller & Steve Daniels
TELEPHONE: 07795 842206 (DG) / 07595 443774 (SM) / 07935 748806 (SD)
EMAIL: danny_gosling@yahoo.co.uk
scottmiller@csppeople.co.uk
stevedaniels@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Stuart Kent
TELEPHONE: 07763 714821
EMAIL: kentebo@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Kim Earle
TELEPHONE: 07598 546660

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Amber	Green
	SHORTS: Black	Green
	SOCKS: Black	Green

RESERVE TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Amber	Green
	SHORTS: Black	Green
	SOCKS: Black	Green

GROUND LOCATION: Oak Farm, Church Hill, Faulkbourne, Witham, CM8 1SF

WEBSITE: www.pitchero.com, white notley fc
FACEBOOK: @white notley
X: @ white notley

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE (1) BAR (2) OUTSIDE CLUBHOUSE

WILVALE RANGERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Kevin Seaman
TELEPHONE: 07841 342620
EMAIL: kevin.seaman@wilvalerangers.co.uk

SECRETARY: Justin Walker
TELEPHONE: 07725 079545
EMAIL: justin.walker@wilvalerangers.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Kevin Seaman
TELEPHONE: 07841 342620
EMAIL: kevin.seaman@wilvalerangers.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Justin Walker
TELEPHONE: 07725 079545
EMAIL: justin.walker@wilvalerangers.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Stacie Ahern
TELEPHONE: 07754 098267
EMAIL: welfare@wilvalerangers.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Welfare Team
TELEPHONE: 07754 098267
EMAIL: welfare@wilvalerangers.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Orange	TBA
	SHORTS: Black	TBA
	SOCKS: Orange	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Wilvale Rangers Football Club, Chancellor Park,
Wiggins View, Chelmsford, Essex CM2 6GP

WEBSITE: www.wilvalerangers.co.uk/
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/wilvalerangersfc/

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ONSITE

WITHAM TOWN FC

Reserve Team & “A” Team



CHAIRPERSON: Mark Nicholls
TELEPHONE: 07774 452747
EMAIL: mark.nicholls_1@btinternet.com

SECRETARY: Kevin Carroll
TELEPHONE: 077423 827505
EMAIL: withamtownfc@gmail.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Bradley Hearn
TELEPHONE: 07549 797240
EMAIL: bradleyjhearn1995@gmail.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Bradley Hearn
TELEPHONE: 07549 797240
EMAIL: bradleyjhearn1995@gmail.com

“A” TEAM MANAGER: John Pemberton
TELEPHONE: TBA
EMAIL: TBA

WELFARE OFFICER: Pearl Hakes
TELEPHONE: 7533 182530
EMAIL: cwo@withamtownfc.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Mark Nicholls
TELEPHONE: 07774452747
EMAIL: mark.nicholls_1@btinternet.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
RESERVE TEAM:	SHIRT: White	TBA
	SHORTS: Navy Blue	TBA
	SOCKS: Red	TBA

“A” TEAM:	HOME:	CHANGE:
	SHIRT: Yellow	TBA
	SHORTS: Yellow	TBA
	SOCKS: Red	TBA

GROUND LOCATION: Witham Sports Center, Spinks Lane, Witham, CM8 1EP
WEBSITE: www.pitchero.com/clubs/withamtown
FACEBOOK: [withamtownfootballclub](https://www.facebook.com/withamtownfootballclub)

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

WIVENHOE TOWN FC

Reserve Team



CHAIRPERSON: Mo Osman
TELEPHONE: 07739 745335
EMAIL: F2Football@hotmail.co.uk

SECRETARY: Lorraine Osman
TELEPHONE: 07565 364019
EMAIL: lorraineosman1969@yahoo.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Lorraine Osman
TELEPHONE: 07565 364019
EMAIL: lorraineosman1969@yahoo.com

RESERVE TEAM MANAGER: Elliot Walker
TELEPHONE: 07720 211000
EMAIL: elliot.walker@sky.com

WELFARE OFFICER: Mo Osman
TELEPHONE: 07739 745335
EMAIL: F2Football@hotmail.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Lorraine Osman
TELEPHONE: 07565 364019
EMAIL: lorraineosman1969@yahoo.com

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
RESERVE TEAM:	SHIRT: Blue	Mint
	SHORTS: Blue	Black
	SOCKS: Blue	Black

GROUND LOCATION: Wivenhoe Town FC, The Elixer Arena, Elmstead Road, Colchester, Essex CO7 9FP

WEBSITE: www.wivenhoetownfc.com
FACEBOOK: www.facebook.com/Wivenhoetownfc
INSTAGRAM: www.instagram.com/wivenhoetownfc/
X: x.com/wivenhoetown_fc

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE

WIVENHOE UNITED FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON: Glen Waine
TELEPHONE: 07465 687954
EMAIL: glenwaine@yahoo.co.uk

SECRETARY: Glen Waine
TELEPHONE: 07465 687954
EMAIL: glenwaine@yahoo.co.uk

FIXTURE SECRETARY: Glen Waine
TELEPHONE: 07465 687954
EMAIL: glenwaine@yahoo.co.uk

FIRST TEAM MANAGER: Glen Waine
TELEPHONE: 07465 687954
EMAIL: glenwaine@yahoo.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER: Glen Waine
TELEPHONE: 07465 687954
EMAIL: glenwaine@yahoo.co.uk

EMERGENCY CONTACT: Glen Waine
TELEPHONE: 07465 687954
EMAIL: glenwaine@yahoo.co.uk

CLUB COLOURS:	HOME:	CHANGE:
FIRST TEAM:	SHIRT: Black & White	Red & Yellow
	SHORTS: White	Red
	SOCKS: Black	Red

GROUND LOCATION: Mile End Recreation Ground, Fords Lane, Mile End,
Colchester, Essex CO4 5FP

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:
DEFIBRILLATOR – CHANGING ROOMS

WORMINGFORD WANDERERS FC

First Team



CHAIRPERSON:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Reverend John Chandler

07951 160558

vicarjc@gmail.com

SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Brian Jones

07707 263737

brianjonesaul@yahoo.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Brian Rowe

07763 825652

brianr52@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Andy Stott

07593 201962

andrewstott1@hotmail.com

WELFARE OFFICER:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Andy Stott

07593 201962

andrewstott1@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:

TELEPHONE:

EMAIL:

Brian Rowe

07763 825652

brianr52@aol.com

CLUB COLOURS:

FIRST TEAM:

SHIRT:

SHORTS:

SOCKS:

HOME:

Blue

Navy Blue

Blue & White

CHANGE:

Red

Red

Red & White

GROUND LOCATION:

Wormingford Village Hall, Wormingford Playing Field,
Main Road, Wormingford, Essex CO6 3AX

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

DEFIBRILLATOR – CLUBHOUSE

WRITTLE FC

First Team

**CHAIRPERSON:****TELEPHONE:****EMAIL:**

Sam Robinson

07766 621583

samrobinson00989@outlook.com

SECRETARY:**TELEPHONE:****EMAIL:**

Paul Gallacher

07986 037105

paulngallacher@aol.com

FIXTURE SECRETARY:**TELEPHONE:****EMAIL:**

Paul Gallacher

07986 037105

paulngallacher@aol.com

FIRST TEAM MANAGER:**TELEPHONE:****EMAIL:**

Lee Varellas

07766 078675

lee.varellas@hotmail.co.uk

WELFARE OFFICER:**TELEPHONE:****EMAIL:**

Paul Gallacher

07986 037105

paulngallacher@aol.com

EMERGENCY CONTACT:**TELEPHONE:****EMAIL:**

Sam Robinson

07766 621583

samrobinson00989@outlook.com

CLUB COLOURS:**FIRST TEAM:****HOME:**

SHIRT: Black & White

SHORTS: Black

SOCKS: Black

CHANGE:

Blue

Blue

Blue

GROUND LOCATION:Writtle Sports and Social Club, Writtle, Chelmsford,
Essex CM1 3HW**OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:****DEFIBRILLATOR – ON SITE**

REFEREES AND ASSISTANT REFEREES PANEL 2026 & 2027

NAME	E-MAIL	MOBILE PHONE
Leo Adams	josephineemily@yahoo.co.uk	07904 087030
Adrian Arnot	adearnot@yahoo.co.uk	07742 429579
Daniel Axente	dannyaxy81@yahoo.co.uk	07403 384648
Tunde Badejo	topris2@yahoo.com	07984 575548
James Barber	jmbarber@live.com	07593 379970
Phillip Barham	philpbarham@gmail.com	07484 243303
Amelia Barrett	abarrett1910@gmail.com	07775 980607
Paul Bennett	paulbennett1111@hotmail.co.uk	07880 706292
Mark Bradshaw	markbradshawref@gmail.com	07807 227230
Tom Bullard	tomb.referee@hotmail.com	07525 423609
Danny Burch	danburch1974@gmail.com	07949 172523
Marisuz Burchan	mburchan@yahoo.com	07926 265424
Aaron Burningham	burninghamaaron@googlemail.com	07400 044655
Paul Bursey	paulbursey@mail.com	07540 698790
Ilkan Calisir	ilkancalisir@gmail.com	07478 718038
Andy Chaplin	midessexsec@gmail.com	07775 555962
Daniel Charlwood	dcharlwood86@gmail.com	07375 910040
Daniel Chernanko	dchernanko@hotmail.co.uk	07525 190184
Rhys Chisman	r3chizo@gmail.com	07889 469698
David Clarke	davidatashleigh@btinternet.com	07960 364710
Phil Clarke	philclarke307@yahoo.co.uk	07905 212782
Regan Clift	reganclift@outlook.com	07597 732499
Hubert Cobanlar	gunescobanlar@gmail.com	07445 821420
Geoffrey Cook	geoffcook56@hotmail.com	07595 718942
Dave Commander	evadrednammoc@btinternet.com	07916 117221
Ben Cooper	coopemania@outlook.com	07960 129278
Russell Crane	russscrane08@gmail.com	07758 030035
Thomas Daly	andrew.daley@rocketmail.com	07818 581859
Jonthan Dalton	jonathandalton123@btinternet.com	07823 321332
Anthony Darke	anthony_darke@yahoo.co.uk	07513 124163
Mark Davey	davey.mark@mail.com	07876 408603
Keith Dawson	kgdsn@aol.com	07747 355584
Paul Donaghy	paul.donaghy29@outlook.com	07783 766969
William Dowzall	dowzallwill@googlemail.com	07710 154072
Jody Downs	jodydowns@btinternet.com	07971 957111
Fran Durmishi	durmishi23@hotmail.com	07388 911535
Lewis Earl	lewisearl@yahoo.co.uk	07907 055796
Ryan Ellis	ryanrellish8@outlook.com	07305 192568
Matthew Emerson	matthewemer11.referee@gmail.com	07594 607565
Jamie Emery	jamie.ste9@gmail.com	07376 852267
Michael Emmings	michael.emmings90@gmail.com	07503 317936
Ian Evans	ianlevans@hotmail.com	07808 974534

NAME	E-MAIL	MOBILE PHONE
Lewis Farthing	farthing4_8@hotmail.co.uk	07969 041317
Gordon Farrington	gordon.farrington@outlook.com	07794 426780
Pedro Ferreira	pediesf@gmail.com	07503 533513
Garry Ferris	gferris9@icloud.com	07930 151406
Chris Final	chris.final15@gmail.com	07592 575023
Stuart Franklin	stufranklin@yahoo.co.uk	07751 644676
Adam Frost	frostie_46@yahoo.com	07963 043009
Barry Frost	barryfrost@hotmail.com	07935 242628
Colin Frost	cjfrost1@sky.com	07515 671794
Alex Galbally	dt66@outlook.com	07572 456567
Sean Good	seangood777@hotmail.com	07941 345669
Martin Green	fezaref@yahoo.co.uk	07411 206424
Alex Greenacre	alexgreenacre@icloud.com	07973 666434
Florin Grigoras	grigorasflorin@yahoo.com	07596 889372
Jack Hallam	robhallam@live.com	07840 496118
Gregory Hart	greg.hart@essexfa.com	07765 402024
Andrew Harvey	andrewclharvey@hotmail.com	07920 803859
Gary Heard	garyheard@hotmail.com	07870 847501
Alex Hodder	alexhodder957@gmail.com	07891 388504
James Holloway	jamesholloway181180@gmail.com	07915 031208
Ashley Howard	ashleyhoward17@msn.com	07743 444453
Matthew Jarvis	mattsjarvis@hotmail.co.uk	07837 881609
Jake Jenner	thejs16@icloud.com	07384 447746
Richard Johnson	richie1062002@yahoo.co.uk	07960 210613
Mark Jones	markj15@yahoo.co.uk	07927 593323
Anthony Keeble	tkeeble50@hotmail.co.uk	07769 802258
Joe Lannon	joe.lannon@googlemail.com	07948 356080
Nick Larkey	nick.larkey@hotmail.co.uk	07901 978766
Neil Lawson	neillawson@sky.com	07738 707979
Simon Lyons	simonlyons87@hotmail.com	07976 219192
John P Magill	jpm1867@aol.com	07764 759751
Oliver Marks	odmarks08@outlook.com	07398 666220
Ben Martin	ben-martin00@outlook.com	07876 472191
Steve Martin	martin.steven3@yahoo.com	07768 061807
Sophie Mason	sophieiamason@outlook.com	07957 016172
Jack Matthews	jxckm14@gmail.com	07368 614172
James McMillan	jimi.mcmillan@btopenworld.com	07528 523021
Ollie Mentessi	olivermentessi@gmail.com	07729 232701
Keith Mitchell	kjmitchell171@gmail.com	07720 889235
Tim Moffat	tim_moffat@hotmail.com	07872 866929
Roddy Morrissey	wicklow68@gmail.com	07833 099696
Harrison Newley	refnewleyh@gmail.com	07802 530513
Harry Newton	roisinnewton@yahoo.co.uk	07875 342642
Oliver Nolan	ollienolan95@yahoo.com	07450 114245
Jordan Omonuwa	jordayna@hotmail.co.uk	07904 783726

NAME	E-MAIL	MOBILE PHONE
David Owen	daveowen28@googlemail.com	07971 812090
Derrick Packer	derrickpacker532@gmail.com	07716 501514
Carl Pearse	carlpearse55@gmail.com	07711 284551
Anthony Phillips	anthony.phillips2007@btinternet.com	07504 080115
Andrew Pitts	fatref65@gmail.com	07900 928475
Kevin Preston	kevinbrendan@hotmail.com	07753 119241
Sean Purcell	millennialssean@gmail.com	07908 005329
Benjamin Rayner	benji_rayner@hotmail.com	07432 085200
Robert Reddy	robbie_reddy@hotmail.co.uk	07803 698579
Paul Reilly	paulreilly05@hotmail.co.uk	07805 066482
Veally Rice	veallyrice@gmail.com	07851 758000
Gary Roberts	garry.roberts@hotmail.co.uk	07807 828048
Paul Sadler	paul.sadler2602@gmail.com	07713 986716
Daniel Sage	tex-14@hotmail.co.uk	07526 900688
Amelia Sagnella	kelly.sheekey@btopenworld.com	07920 422589
Patrick Shanahan	shanners8@hotmail.com	07791 359254
Martin Smith	martinsmith75@btinternet.com	07939 210560
Callum Snow	neil_snow@hotmail.co.uk	07736 675922
Ralph Spooner	ralphspooner@btinternet.com	07767 411664
Matthew Stephenson	mattiggs@gmail.com	07741 470026
Kian Stevens	stevenskian10@gmail.com	07507 792531
Neil Strachan	odie-stracs@hotmail.co.uk	07730 618890
Keith Succamore	keithsuccamore59@gmail.com	07815 594049
Nathan Tansley	nath_tan2396@yahoo.com	07592 518669
Grant Teasell	grantt93@icloud.com	07557 873678
Steve Tovey	stevetovey13@gmail.com	07966 523044
Wendy Townsend	wendyreferee@yahoo.co.uk	07810 805414
Stuart Tredget	tredgetstuart@gmail.com	07745 318101
Jon Tyson	johntyson299@gmail.com	07775 555366
Scott Vine	smvine07@gmail.com	07445 970270
Michael Wallace	michaelsw43@outlook.com	07548 126255
Bradley Walker	bradleywalker841@gmail.com	07598 539523
Alex Warburton	alex.warburton93@gmail.com	07399 567318
Ellis Warner	abirchnell@aol.com	07463 913899
Chris Warren	chriswarren79@btinternet.com	07704 785046
John Watson	jklwatson08@gmail.com	07920 017605
Jaiden Weatherby	mel_ro2@hotmail.com	07912 988722
Daniel Webb	danbwebb@hotmail.co.uk	07887 887781
Lee Webb	leewebb2014@gmail.com	07946 477822
Dean Welham	dean.welham@btinternet.com	07771 968836
Luke Williams	lukey0308@icloud.com	07497 158209
Richard Windibank	rickwindibank@hotmail.com	07771 817937
Johanna Withams	johannawithams24@gmail.com	07941 234416
Freddie Wynter	powerfred@hotmail.co.uk	07468 573030

Standing Orders – 2026 / 2027

- 1.** The Headquarters of the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League, shall be at 'Hawthorns', New Farm Road, Stanway, Colchester, Essex.
- 2.** The Disciplinary Committee shall, if necessary, meet every first Thursday in the month at 19:00pm.
- 3.** The Management Committee shall, if necessary, meet every first Thursday in the month at 19.30pm.
- 4.** If required by the Chairman notice of intended motions shall be given in writing to the Secretary.
- 5.** All questions shall be determined by a show of hands, unless, in the opinion of the meeting, it is desirable that the voting on any particular point or subject should be conducted by ballot.
- 6.** If the Chairman at any meeting shall be of the opinion that any motion proposed to be made thereat is of an objectionable character it shall be competent for him, either before or after the same is brought forward, to put it to the vote (on which discussion shall be allowed) whether the same shall be entertained or not, and if three-fourths of the members present decide not to entertain such motion, the same shall be disposed of.
- 7.** No member, in any circumstances, shall be allowed to vote at any Management Committee meeting on any matter relating to the club he represents. In the event of any dispute or protest, the representative of the clubs concerned shall not be eligible to sit on the Management Committee while such dispute of protest is being considered.
- 8.** No resolution shall be rescinded at the meeting of the Management Committee at which it is passed, unless the motion to rescind be carried by a three-fourths majority of the members present and voting.
- 9.** A register of Member Clubs shall be called at all Special General and Annual General meetings.
- 10.** Travelling expenses of the Management Committee may be defrayed by the League.
- 11.** At the discretion of the Chairman, Officers of the League shall be entitled to vote at all meetings.
- 12.** The Financial Year of the Competition shall run from 1st April to 31st March.

INDEX TO RULES

Rule 1	Page 121	Definitions
Rule 2	Page 123	Competition Name and Constitution
Rule 3	Page 124	Club Name
Rule 4	Page 125	Entry Fee, Subscription, Deposit
Rule 5	Page 126	Management, Nomination, Election
Rule 6	Page 126	Powers of Management
Rule 7	Page 129	Protests, Claims, Complaints, Appeals
Rule 8	Page 130	Annual General Meeting
Rule 9	Page 132	Special General Meetings
Rule 10	Page 132	Agreement to be signed
Rule 11	Page 133	Continuation of Membership, Withdrawal of a Club
Rule 12	Page 133	Exclusion Of Clubs, Teams. Misconduct Of Clubs, Officers, Players, Management Committee
Rule 13	Page 134	Trophy: Legal Owners, Condition of Taking Over, Agreement to be Signed, Awards
Rule 14	Page 134	Alteration to Rules
Rule 15	Page 135	Finance
Rule 16	Page 135	Insurance
Rule 17	Page 135	Dissolution
Rule 18	Page 136	Qualification of Players
Rule 19	Page 140	Club Colours
Rule 20	Page 141	Playing Season, Conditions of Play, Times of Kick-off, Postponements, Substitutes
Rule 21	Page 147	Reporting Results
Rule 22	Page 148	Determining Championship
Rule 23	Page 150	Match Officials
Tariffs	Page 153-156	Fees and Fines Tariff
Appendixes	Page 158-176	Appendix One to Eight
Cup Rules	Page 177-200	Inclusive

**ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL
LEAGUE RULES 2026-27
(Sanctioned by Essex CFA)**

1. DEFINITIONS

1.A In these Rules:

“Affiliated Association” means an Association accorded the status of an Affiliated Association under the rules of The FA.

“AGM” shall mean the annual general meeting held in accordance with the constitution of the Competition.

“Club” means a club for the time being in membership of the Competition.

“Club Portal” means the system used by Clubs to affiliate teams as determined by The FA from time to time.

“Competition” means the Essex & Suffolk Border Football League.

“Competition Match” means any match played or to be played under the jurisdiction of the Competition.

“Contract Player” means any Player (other than a Player on a Scholarship) who is eligible to play under a written contract of employment with a Club.

“Deposit” means a sum of money deposited with the Competition as part of the requirements of membership of the Competition.

“Fees Tariff” means a list of fees approved by the Clubs at a general meeting to be levied by the Management Committee for any matters for which fees are payable under the Rules, as set out at Schedule A.

“Fines Tariff” means a list of fines approved by the Clubs at a general meeting to be levied by the Management Committee for any breach of the Rules, as set out at Schedule A.

“Ground” means the ground on which the Club’s Team(s) plays its Competition Matches.

“Management Committee” means in the case of a Competition which is an unincorporated association, the management committee elected to manage the running of the Competition and where the Competition is incorporated it means the Board of Directors appointed in accordance with the articles of association of that company.

“Match Officials” means the referee, the assistant referees and any fourth official appointed to a Competition Match.

“Non-Contract Player” means any Player (other than a Player on a Scholarship) who is eligible to play for a Club but has not entered into a written contract of employment.

“Officer” means an individual who is appointed or elected to a position in a Club or Competition which requires that individual to make day to day decisions.

“Participant” shall have the same meaning as set out in the rules of The FA from time to time.

“Player” means any Contract Player, Non-Contract Player or other player who plays or who is eligible to play for a Club.

“Player Registration System” means The FA system to register players as determined by The FA from time to time.

“Playing Season” means the period between the date on which the first competitive fixture in the Competition is played each year until the date on which the last competitive fixture in the Competition is played.

“Rules” means these rules under which the Competition is administered.

“Sanctioning Authority” means the Essex County Football Association Limited.

“Scholarship” means a Scholarship as defined in The FA rules.

“Season” means the period of time between one AGM and the next AGM.

“Secretary” means such person or persons appointed or elected to carry out the administration of the Competition.

“SGM” means a special general meeting held in accordance with the constitution of the Competition.

“Team” means a team affiliated to a Club, including where a Club provides more than one team in the Competition in accordance with the Rules.

“Team Sheet” means a form provided by the Competition on which the names of the Players taking part in a Competition match are listed.

“The FA” means The Football Association Limited.

“Virtual Meetings” means meetings held electronically.

“written” or **“in writing”** means the representation or reproduction of words or symbols or other information in a visible form by any method or combination of methods, whether sent or supplied in electronic form or otherwise.

- 1.B** Unless stated otherwise, terms referring to natural persons are applicable to both genders. Any term in the singular applies to the plural and also the other way around.

GOVERNANCE RULES

2. COMPETITION NAME, CONSTITUTION

- 2.A** The Competition will be known as the Essex & Suffolk Border Football League (or such other name as the Competition may adopt). The Clubs participating in the Competition must be members of the Competition. A Club which ceases to exist, or which ceases to be entitled to play in the Competition for any reason whatsoever shall automatically cease to be a member of the Competition.
- 2.B** This Competition shall consist of not more than 80 Clubs approved by the Sanctioning Authority.
- 2.C** The geographical area covered by the Competition membership shall be within a 40 mile radius of Colchester.
- 2.D** The administration of the Competition under these Rules will be carried out by the Management Committee in accordance with the rules, regulations and policies of The FA.
- 2.E** All Clubs shall adhere to the Rules. Every Club shall be deemed, as a member of the Competition to have accepted the Rules and to have agreed to abide by the decisions of the Management Committee in relation to them, subject to the provisions of Rule 7.
- 2.F** The Rules are taken from the Standard Code of Rules (the “Standard Code”) determined by The FA from time to time. In the event of any omissions from the Standard Code then the requirements of the Standard Code shall be deemed to apply to the Competition.
- 2.G**
1. All Clubs must be affiliated to an Affiliated Association.
 2. This Competition shall apply annually for sanction to the Sanctioning Authority and the constituent Teams of Clubs may be grouped in divisions, each not exceeding 18 in number.
- 2.H** Inclusivity and Non-discrimination
1. The Competition and each Club must be committed to promoting inclusivity and to eliminating all forms of discrimination and should abide and adhere to The FA Equality Policy and any legislative requirements (including those contained in the Equality Act 2010).
 2. This Competition and each Club must make every effort to promote equality by treating people fairly and with respect, by recognising that inequalities may exist, by taking steps to address them and by providing access and opportunities for all members of the community.
 3. Any alleged breach of the Equality Act 2010 legislation must be referred to the appropriate Sanctioning Authority for investigation.

- 2.I** Clubs must comply with the provisions of any initiatives of The FA which are adopted by the Competition including, but not limited to, England Football Accredited and RESPECT programmes. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

All NEW Clubs accepted into the Competition must have or shall commit to obtaining “ENGLAND FOOTBALL ACCREDITED” by the end of their first season in the Competition, or face removal thereafter if not obtained.

All Clubs must complete the “ENGLAND FOOTBALL ACCREDITED” annual “Health Check” before the date stipulated by the Parent County FA of the Club.

- 2.J** All Participants shall abide by The Football Association Regulations for Safeguarding Children and Regulations for Safeguarding Adults at Risk as determined by The FA from time to time.
- 2.K** Clubs shall not enter any of their Teams playing in the Competition in any other competitions (with the exception of FA and parent County Association Cup Competitions) except with the written consent of the Management Committee. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff. A Club must immediately inform the Competition of the details of any fixture(s) in any other competition in which the Club has entered, for which written consent of the Management Committee has been obtained.
- 2.L** At the AGM or an SGM called for the purpose, a majority of the delegates present shall have power to decide or adjust the constitution of the divisions at their discretion. When necessary, this Rule shall take precedence over Rule 22.
- 2.M** Only one Team from a Club shall be permitted to participate in a single division unless there is no viable alternative because of logistical issues and/or reasons linked to participation and geographical boundaries in which case the Competition will obtain the prior approval of the Sanctioning Authority. This Competition will ensure that, where permission is given, Teams from a Club operating in the same division are run as separate entities with no interchange of players other than by transfers of registration in accordance with these Rules.
- 2.N** Clubs in membership of this Competition must meet and comply with the ground criteria laid down in Appendix 1.

3. CLUB NAME

- 3.A** Any Club wishing to change its name must obtain permission from the Sanctioning Authority. In the event that permission is granted, the Club must advise the Competition Secretary. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

4. ENTRY FEE, SUBSCRIPTION, DEPOSIT

- 4.A** Applications by clubs for admission to the Competition or the entry of an additional Team(s) from the same Club must be made in writing to the Secretary and must be accompanied by an Entry Fee for each Team as set out in the Fees Tariff, which shall be returned in the event of non-election but not if the club withdraws its application.

Applications, of which due notice has been given, will be received at the AGM or an SGM if confirmed by a majority of the accredited voting members present.

When Rule 22.B is applied, or a Team seeks a transfer or is compulsorily transferred to another division, no Entry Fee shall be payable.

- 4.B** The annual subscription shall be payable in accordance with the Fees Tariff for each Team. It shall be payable by a date set by the Management Committee. Any Club in default of this Rule shall be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 4.C** In the event of any issue concerning the membership of any Club with the Competition the Management Committee may require a Deposit to be paid (in accordance with the Fees Tariff) by or on behalf of the Club on such terms and for such period as it may in its entire discretion think fit. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 4.D** A Club shall not participate in this Competition until the entry fee, annual subscription and deposit (if required) have been paid.
- All payments must be made by cheque on a Club account (personal cheques are not accepted) or preferably by online BACS payment.
- 4.E** Clubs must ensure that all its teams participating in the Competition are recorded as affiliated on the Club Portal for the forthcoming Playing Season by 30th June. Clubs must advise the Competition Secretary in a manner prescribed by the Sanctioning Authority, or on the prescribed form, of details of its headquarters, its Officers and any other information required by the Competition. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 4.F** Each Club will be issued with 1 Handbook. Any additional Handbooks must be paid for.

The League will allow the first 40/60 Registrations (dependent upon number of teams) free of charge.

The League will allow the first 1/2 Transfers (dependent upon number of teams) free of charge.

After these respective limits are exceeded the League will invoice each Club after the end of March for any additional Registrations and Transfers.

5. MANAGEMENT, NOMINATION, ELECTION

- 5.A** The Management Committee shall comprise the Officers of the Competition and a minimum of one member (but no more than six members), who shall all be elected at the AGM.

The Officers of the Competition shall be the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, Fixture Secretary, Assistant Fixture Secretary, Discipline & Fines Officer, Registration Secretary, Referees Secretary, Welfare Officer, Press Officer, Communications & Social Media Officer and Ground & Amenities Standards Officer/s to be elected annually at the AGM. (N.B. Auditors/Verifiers are not Officers)

- 5.B** Retiring Officers shall be eligible to become candidates for re-election without nomination provided that the Officer notifies the Secretary in writing not later than 1st May in each year. All other candidates for election as Officers of the Competition or members of the Management Committee shall be nominated to the Secretary in writing, signed by the secretaries of two Clubs, not later than 1st May in each year. Names of the candidates for election shall be circulated with the notice of the AGM. In the event of there being no nomination for any office by the date stated in the earlier part of this Rule, nominations may be received at the AGM.

- 5.C** The Management Committee shall meet a minimum of twice a season or as and when required.

On receiving a requisition signed by two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Management Committee the Secretary shall convene a meeting of the Management Committee.

- 5.D** Except where otherwise mentioned all communications shall be addressed to the Secretary who shall conduct the correspondence of the Competition and keep a record of its proceedings.

- 5.E** All communications received from Clubs must be conducted through their Officers and sent to the Secretary.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

6. POWERS OF MANAGEMENT

- 6.A** The Management Committee may appoint sub-committees and delegate such of their powers as they deem necessary. The decisions of all sub-committees shall be reported to the Management Committee for ratification. The Management Committee shall have power to deal only with matters within the Competition and not for any matters of misconduct that are under the jurisdiction of The FA or Affiliated Association.

- 6.B** Subject to the permission of the Sanctioning Authority having been obtained, the Management Committee may order a match or matches to be played each Season, the proceeds to be devoted to the funds of the Competition and, if necessary, may call on each Club to contribute equally such sums as may be necessary to meet any deficiency at the end of the Season.
- 6.C** Each member of the Management Committee shall have the right to attend and vote at all Management Committee meetings and have one vote at all such meetings, but no member shall be allowed to vote on any matters directly relating to that member or to the Club so represented or where there may be a conflict of interest. (This shall also apply to the procedure of any sub-committee).
- 6.D** In the event of the voting being equal on any matter, the Chair shall have a second or casting vote.
- 6.E** The Management Committee shall have powers to apply, act upon and enforce these Rules and shall also have jurisdiction over all matters affecting the Competition. Any action by the Competition must be taken within 28 days of the Competition being notified.

With the exception of Rules 6.J, 8.H, and 9, for all alleged breaches of a Rule the Management Committee shall issue a formal written charge to the Club concerned. The Club charged shall be given 7 days from the date of notification of the charge to reply. In such reply a Club may:

1. Accept the charge and/or submit in writing a case of mitigation for consideration by the Management Committee; or
2. Accept the charge and notify the Competition Secretary that it wishes to put its case of mitigation at a hearing before the Management Committee; or
3. Deny the charge and submit in writing supporting evidence for consideration by the Management Committee; or
4. Deny the charge and notify the Competition Secretary that it wishes to have a hearing before the Management Committee.

Where the Club charged fails to respond within 7 days, the Management Committee shall determine the charge in such manner and upon such evidence as it considers appropriate.

Having considered the reply of the Club (whether in writing or at a hearing), the Management Committee shall make its decision and, in the event that the charge is accepted or proven, decide on the appropriate penalty (with reference to the Fines Tariff where applicable).

Where required, hearings shall take place as soon as reasonably practicable following receipt of the reply of the Club as more fully set out above.

With the exception of Teams playing at Regional NLS Feeder League of the National League System, the maximum fine permitted for any breach of a Rule is £250 and, when setting any fine, the Management Committee must ensure that the penalty is proportional to the offence, taking into account any mitigating circumstances.

The maximum fine permitted for a breach of a Rule by a Team playing at Regional NLS Feeder League level is £500.

No Participant under the age of 18 can be fined.

All breaches of the Laws of the Game, or the Rules and Regulations of The FA shall be dealt with in accordance with FA Rules by the appropriate sanctioning Association.

- 6.F** All decisions of the Management Committee shall be binding subject to the right of appeal in accordance with Rule 7.

Decisions of the Management Committee must be notified in writing to those concerned within 7 days.

- 6.G** A minimum of 50% of its members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Management Committee or any of its sub-committees.

- 6.H** The Management Committee, as it may deem necessary, shall have power to fill any vacancies that may occur in their number.

- 6.I** A Club must comply with an order or instruction of the Management Committee and must attend to the business and/or the correspondence of the Competition to the satisfaction of the Management Committee. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 6.J** Subject to a Club's right of appeal in accordance with Rule 7 below, all fines and charges must be paid within 14 days of the date of notification of the decision. Any Club failing to do so will be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff. Further failure to pay the fine including the additional fine within a further 14 days will result in fixtures being withdrawn until such time as the outstanding fines are paid.

All payments must be made by cheque on a Club account (personal cheques are not accepted) or preferably by online BACS payment.

- 6.K** A member of the Management Committee appointed by the Competition to attend a meeting or Competition Match may have any reasonable expenses incurred refunded by the Competition.

- 6.L** The Management Committee shall have the power to fill any vacancy that may occur in the membership of the Competition between the AGM or SGM called to decide the constitution and the commencement of the Playing Season, subject to the provisions of the National League System Regulations (which shall take precedence if applicable).

- 6.M** The business of the Competition as determined by the Management Committee may be transacted by electronic mail or facsimile.
- 6.N** The Competition shall not cancel, postpone, or withdraw an entire programme of Competition Matches (e.g. all Competition Matches, or all Competition Matches within a single age group or division, taking place over a single day/week) without prior written approval from the Sanctioning Authority, except in exceptional circumstances of a serious nature (in which event, the Competition must provide notification of cancellation, postponement or withdrawal to the Sanctioning Authority at the same time as affected Teams).
- 6.O** The Management Committee or any Sub-Committee specifically appointed for such purposes shall have the power to inspect a Clubs Minute book, Accounts book and any other relevant documents, subject to a resolution seeking this power being properly moved and carried by the Management Committee.

7. PROTESTS, CLAIMS, COMPLAINTS, APPEALS

- 7.A** 1. All questions of eligibility, qualification of Players or interpretations of the Rules shall be referred to the Management Committee or a sub-committee duly appointed by the Management Committee.
2. Objections relevant to the dimensions of the pitch, goals, flag posts or other facilities will not be entertained by the Management Committee unless a protest is lodged with the referee prior to the commencement of the Match.
- 7.B** Except in cases where the Management Committee decide that there are special circumstances, protests and complaints (which must contain full particulars of the grounds upon which they are founded) must be lodged with the Secretary within three days (excluding Sundays) of the Competition Match or occurrence to which they refer. A protest or complaint shall not be withdrawn except by permission of the Management Committee. A member of the Management Committee who is a member of any Club involved shall not be present (except as a witness or representative of their Club) when such protest or complaint is being determined.
- 7.C** No protest of whatever kind shall be considered by the Management Committee unless the complaining Club shall have deposited with the Secretary a sum in accordance with the Fees Tariff. This may be forfeited in whole or in part in the event of the complaining or protesting Club losing its case. The Competition shall have power to order the defaulting Club or the Club making a losing or frivolous protest or complaint to pay the expenses of the inquiry or to order that the costs to be shared by the parties.

7.D All parties to a protest or complaint must receive a copy of the submission and must be afforded an opportunity to make a statement at least 7 days before the protest or complaint being heard.

1. All parties must have received a minimum of 7 days' notice of the hearing should they be instructed to attend.
2. Should a Club elect to state its case in person then it should indicate such when forwarding the written response.

7.E The Management Committee shall also have power to compel any party to the protest to pay such expenses as the Management Committee shall direct.

7.F An intention to appeal against a decision of the Management Committee must be lodged with the Sanctioning Authority, with a copy sent to the Secretary, within 7 days of the Management Committee providing written notification of its decision.

A notice of appeal against a decision of the Management Committee must be lodged with the Sanctioning Authority, with a copy sent to the Secretary, within 14 days of the Management Committee providing written notification of its decision, accompanied by a fee of £35.00, which may be forfeited in the event of the appeal not being upheld. The procedure for the appeal shall be determined by the Sanctioning Authority.

7.G No appeal can be lodged against a decision taken at an AGM or SGM unless this is on the ground of unconstitutional conduct.

7.H All protests, claims or complaints relating to these Rules and appeals arising from a Player's contract shall be heard and determined by the Management Committee, or a sub-committee duly appointed by the Management Committee. The Clubs or Players protesting, appealing, claiming or complaining must send a copy of such protest, appeal, claim or complaint and deposit a fee (as set out in the Fees Tariff) which shall be forfeited in the event of the protest, appeal, claim or complaint not being upheld, and in these circumstances may, in addition, be ordered to pay the costs at the direction of the Management Committee.

All such protests, claims, complaints and appeals must be received in writing by the Secretary within 14 days of the event or decision causing any of these to be submitted.

8. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

8.A The AGM shall be held not later than 30th June in each year. At this meeting the following business (in the following order) shall be transacted provided that at least 50% of members are present and entitled to vote:-

1. Confirm the minutes of the last AGM.
2. Adopt the annual report, balance sheet and statement of accounts from the previous season or accounting period.

3. Election of Clubs to fill vacancies.
4. Constitution of the Competition for the ensuing Season.
5. Election of Competition Officers and Management Committee members.
6. Appointment of auditors/verifiers.
7. Alteration of Rules, if any (see Rule 14)
8. Agree the date for the beginning of the Playing Season and kick-off times applicable to the Competition.
9. Agree the date for the end of the Playing Season (save for Regional NLS Feeder League which shall be determined by The FA)
10. Other business of which due notice shall have been given and accepted by the Chair as being relevant to an AGM.

Clubs currently in membership of the Competition shall be entitled to vote on items 1 to 3 above.

Those clubs set to be accepted as Clubs in accordance with item 3 above shall be entitled to attend the AGM but cannot vote on items 1-3 above.

All Clubs (i.e. those Clubs currently in membership of the Competition and those accepted as Clubs in accordance with item 3) shall be entitled to vote on items 4 to 10 above.

- 8.B** A copy of the duly audited/verified balance sheet, statement of accounts and agenda shall be forwarded to each Club at least 14 days prior to the meeting, together with any proposed Rule changes.
- 8.C** A signed copy of the duly audited/verified balance sheet and statement of accounts shall be sent to the Sanctioning Authority within 14 days of its adoption by the AGM
- 8.D** Each Club shall be empowered to send two delegates to an AGM. Each Club shall be entitled to one vote only. Fourteen days' notice shall be given of any AGM.
- 8.E** Clubs who have withdrawn their membership of the Competition during the Playing Season being concluded or who are not continuing membership shall be entitled to attend but shall vote only on matters relating to the Season being concluded. This provision will not apply to Clubs expelled in accordance with Rule 12.
- 8.F** All voting shall be conducted by a show of hands or count of email or virtual responses (for virtual meetings) unless a ballot be demanded by at least 50% of the delegates qualified to vote or the Chair so decides.
- 8.G** No individual shall be entitled to vote on behalf of more than one Club.

- 8.H** 1. Any continuing Club must be represented at the AGM. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
2. Any club that has submitted a valid application to join the Competition for the forthcoming season must have the opportunity to be put forward for membership and to have a vote taken on their membership application.
- 8.I** Officers of the Competition and Management Committee members shall be entitled to attend and vote at an AGM but cannot also cast a vote on behalf of a club (See Rule 8.G).
- 8.J** Where a Competition is an incorporated entity, the Officers of the Competition shall ensure that the Articles of Association of the Competition are consistent with the requirements of these Rules.

9. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS

- 9.A** On receiving a requisition signed by two-thirds (2/3) of the Clubs in membership the Secretary shall call an SGM.
- 9.B** The Management Committee may call an SGM at any time.
- 9.C** At least 7 days' notice shall be given of a meeting under this Rule, together with an agenda of the business to be transacted at such meeting.
- 9.D** Each Club shall be empowered to send two delegates to all SGMs. Each Club shall be entitled to one vote only.
- 9.E** Any Club failing to be represented at an SGM shall be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 9.F** Officers of the Competition and Management Committee members shall be entitled to attend and vote at all SGMs but cannot also cast a vote on behalf of a club (See Rule 9.D).

10. AGREEMENT TO RULES OF THE COMPETITION

- 10.A** Membership of the Competition shall constitute an agreement between the Competition and a Club to be bound by and comply with these Rules (including any decision of the Management Committee made pursuant to these Rules).
- 10.B** Any change of Chair, Secretary or Directors of the Club must be notified to the parent County Football Association to which the Club is sanctioned and to the Secretary of this Competition. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

Any changes of Officers for the Club MUST also be updated on the "Club Portal".

11. CONTINUATION OF MEMBERSHIP, WITHDRAWAL OF A CLUB

- 11.A** Any Club intending, or having a provisional intention, to withdraw a Team from the Competition on completion of its fixtures and fulfilment of all other obligations to the Competition must notify the Secretary in writing of such intention by 31st March each season. This does not apply to a Club moving in accordance with Rule 22.B. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 11.B** The Management Committee shall have the discretion to deal with a Team being unable to start or complete its fixtures for a Playing Season, including, but not limited to, issuing a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 11.C** Notwithstanding the powers of the Management Committee pursuant to Rule 6.I, in the event of a Club failing to discharge all its financial obligations to the Competition in excess of £50, the Management Committee shall be empowered to refer the debt under The FA Football Debt Recovery provisions.

12. EXCLUSION OF CLUBS, TEAMS. MISCONDUCT OF CLUBS, OFFICERS, PLAYERS, MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

- 12.A** At the AGM or SGM called for the purpose in accordance with the provisions of Rule 9, notice of motion having been duly circulated on the agenda by direction of the Management Committee, the accredited delegates present shall have the power to: (i) remove a member of the Management Committee from office; (ii) exclude any Club or Team from membership, both of which must be supported by more than two thirds (2/3) of those present and voting. Voting on this point shall be conducted by ballot. A member of the Management Committee or Club which is the subject of the vote being taken shall be excluded from voting.
- 12.B** At the AGM, or at an SGM called for the purpose in accordance with the provisions of Rule 9, the accredited delegates present shall have the power to exclude from further participation in the Competition any Club whose conduct has, in their opinion, been undesirable, provided this is supported by more than two-thirds (2/3) of those present and voting. Voting on this point shall be conducted by ballot. A Club whose conduct is the subject of the vote being taken shall be excluded from voting.
- 12.C** Any Officer or member of a Club found guilty of a breach of Rule, other than field offences, shall be liable to such penalty as a General Meeting or Management Committee may decide, and their Club shall also be liable to expulsion in accordance with the provisions of 12.A and/or 12.B of this Rule.

13. TROPHY

- 13.A** The following agreement shall be signed on behalf of the winners of the cup or trophy: -

“We (A) (name) and (B) (name), the Chair and Secretary of FC (Limited), members of and representing the Club, having been declared winners of cup or trophy, and the cup or trophy having been delivered to us by the Competition, do hereby on behalf of the Club jointly and severally agree to return the cup or trophy to the Competition Secretary on or before the end of February. If the cup or trophy is lost or damaged whilst under our care, we agree to refund to the Competition the amount of its current value or the cost of its thorough repair.”

Failure to comply will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

Clubs failing to return League Trophies, Cups or Shields to the League Secretary in a clean condition or engraved shall be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 13.B** At the close of each Competition awards shall be made to the winners and runners-up if the funds of the Competition permit. Twenty mementoes will be awarded per team.

14. ALTERATION TO RULES

- 14.A** Alterations, for which consent has been given by the Sanctioning Authority, shall be made to these Rules only at the AGM or at an SGM specially convened for the purpose called in accordance with Rule 9. Any alteration made during the Playing Season to these Rules shall not take effect until the following Playing Season except in exceptional circumstances and approved by Sanctioning Authority and The FA.

- 14.B** Notice of proposed alterations to be considered at the AGM shall be submitted to the Secretary by 1st February in each year. The proposals, together with any proposals by the Management Committee, shall be circulated to the Clubs by 15th February and any amendments to these proposals shall be submitted to the Secretary by 28th February. The proposals and proposed amendments to these proposals shall be circulated to Clubs with the notice of the AGM. A proposal to change a Rule shall be carried if a majority of those present, entitled to vote and voting are in favour.

- 14.C** A copy of the proposed alterations to Rules to be considered at the AGM or SGM shall be submitted to the Sanctioning Authority at least 28 days prior to the date of the meeting.

15. FINANCE

- 15.A** The Management Committee shall determine with which bank or other financial institution the funds of the Competition will be lodged.
- 15.B** All expenditure in excess of £1000.00 shall be approved by the Management Committee.
- 15.C** The financial year of the Competition will end on 31st March.
- 15.D** The accounting records, or a certified balance sheet, of a Competition shall be prepared and shall be audited annually by a suitably qualified person(s) who shall be appointed at the AGM.
- 15.E** Honoraria, if paid, must be agreed at the AGM and relate to the season just concluded. The Management Committee shall recommend which Officers may receive honoraria and the level of payment. All the above to be detailed on the AGM paperwork under “Any other business” (Rule 8.A.10).

16. INSURANCE

- 16.A** All Clubs must have valid public liability insurance cover for a minimum of ten million pounds (£10,000,000) at all times.
- 16.B** All Clubs must have valid personal accident cover for all Players registered with them from time to time. The Players’ personal accident insurance cover must be in place prior to the Club taking part in any Competition Match and shall be at least equal to the minimum recommended cover determined from time to time by the Sanctioning Authority. In instances where The FA is the Sanctioning Authority, the minimum recommended cover will be the cover required by the Affiliated Association to which a Club affiliates.

Failure to comply with Rule 16.A or 16.B will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

17. DISSOLUTION

- 17.A** Dissolution of the Competition shall be by resolution approved at an SGM by a majority of three quarters (3/4) of the members present and shall take effect from the date of the relevant SGM.
- 17.B** In the event of the dissolution of the Competition, the members of the Management Committee are responsible for the winding up of the assets and liabilities of the Competition.

17.C The Management Committee shall deal with any surplus assets as follows:

1. Any surplus assets, save for a trophy or any other presentation, remaining after the discharge of the debts and liabilities of the Competition shall be transferred only to another Competition or Essex County Football Association or the Essex County Football Association Benevolent Fund or to such other charitable or benevolent object in the locality of the Competition as determined by resolution at or before the time of winding up, and approved in writing by the Essex County Football Association.
2. If a Competition is discontinued for any reason a trophy or any other presentation shall be returned to the donor if the conditions attached to it so provide or, if not, dealt with as the Essex County Football Association may decide.

MATCH RELATED RULES

18. QUALIFICATION OF PLAYERS

18.A A Player is one who, being in all other respects eligible, has:

1. registered through the Player Registration System and received approval from the Competition except in the case of a Player who has been registered on the day of a match. For any players registered on the day of a match, a Club Officer must email the Competition with details of the registration at least one hour prior to the scheduled kick off time in order for the player to be eligible to play in that match. The Player shall not play again in any subsequent match in the Competition until the Club has registered the player through The FA Player Registration System and is in possession of the approval from the Competition. A maximum of two Players, per team, may be registered in this manner. For Clubs registering Players under this Rule 18.A.1, Clubs must access the Player Registration System in order to complete the registration process.

or

2. Not in use.

Any registration that is not fully and correctly completed will be returned to the Club unprocessed and the player classed as unregistered. If a Club attempts to register a player via the Player Registration System but does not fully and correctly complete the necessary information via the Player Registration System, the registration will not be processed.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 18.B** 1. Contract players are not permitted in this Competition with the exception of those Players who are registered under Contract with the same Club who have a team operating at Steps 1 to 6 of the National League System.
2. It is the responsibility of each Club to ensure that any Player registered to the Club has, where necessary, the required International Transfer Certificate. Clearance is required for any Player aged 10 and over crossing borders including Wales, Scotland and Ireland.
3. Each Club must have at least 16 Players per team registered by 31st July of the current playing season. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
4. In the event of a Non-Contract Player changing their status to that of a Contract Player with the same Club, or with a Club in another Competition their registration as a Non-Contract Player will automatically be cancelled and declared void unless the Club conforms to the exception detailed in Rule 18.B.1.
5. Players aged under 18 are not permitted to play in a mixed adult football Competition.
- 18.C** A Player that owes a Football Debt (as defined under the Football Debt Recovery Regulations) shall be permitted to register for a Club but will be suspended from football activities if the Player does not comply with the terms of the Football Debt Recovery Regulations in respect of that Football Debt
- 18.D** A fee as set out in the Fees Tariff shall be paid by each Club/Team for each Player registered.
- An annual invoice for registrations, over and above the allotted allowance will be remitted after 31 March each year.
- 18.E** The Management Committee shall decide all registration disputes.
- In the event of a player signing a registration form or having a registration submitted for more than one Club in the Competition, the valid registration submitted first shall take precedence. The Registrations Secretary shall notify the Club last applying to register the player of the fact of the previous registration.
- 18.F** It shall be a breach of Rule for a Player to: -
1. Play for more than one Club in the Competition in the same Playing Season without first being transferred.
 2. Having registered for one Club in the Competition, register for another Club in the Competition in that Playing Season except for the purpose of a transfer or where the Competition adopts Rule 18.P.
 3. Submit a signed registration form as per Rule 18.A.2 or submit a registration through the Player Registration System that the Player had wilfully neglected to accurately or fully complete.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 18.G** 1. The Management Committee shall accept the registration of any Player subject to the provisions of Rules 18.G.2, 18.G.3 and 18.G.4 below (as applicable).
2. The Management Committee shall have power to refuse, cancel or suspend the registration of any Player or may fine any Player, at their discretion (in accordance with the Fines Tariff) who has been charged and found guilty of registration irregularities (subject to Rule 7).
3. The Management Committee shall have power to make application to refuse or cancel the registration of any Player charged and found guilty of undesirable conduct (subject to Rule 7) subject to the right of appeal to the Sanctioning Authority. Application should be made to the parent County of the Club the Player is registered or intending to be registered with.
4. In respect of a mixed adult football Competition, the Management Committee shall refuse the registration of any Player that is not aged 18 or above.

Undesirable conduct shall mean an incident of repeated proven misconduct, which may deter a Participant from being involved in this Competition.

A Player who has previously had a registration removed in accordance with Rule 18.G.3 but has a registration accepted at the expiry of exclusion will be considered to be under a probationary period of 12 months. Whilst under a probationary period, should the Player commit a further act of proven misconduct under the jurisdiction of the Competition (excluding standard dismissals), the Competition may consider a further charge of bringing the Competition into disrepute.

(Note: Action under Rule 18.G.3 shall not be taken against a Player for misconduct until the matter has been dealt with by the Sanctioning Authority, and then only in cases of the Player bringing the Competition into disrepute and will in any event be subject to an appeal to the Sanctioning Authority or The FA. All decisions must include the period of restriction. For the purpose of this Rule, bringing the Competition into disrepute can only be considered where the Player has received in excess of 112 days' suspension, or 10 matches in match-based discipline, in any competition (and is not restricted to the Competition) in a period of two years or less from the date of the first offence.)

- 18.H** Subject to compliance with FA Rule C when a Club wishes to register a player who is already registered with another club it shall submit a transfer notification to the Competition via the Player Registration System. A fee as set out in the Fees Tariff will/may be required.

Such transfer shall be referred by the Competition to the club for which the player is registered. Should this club object to the transfer it should state its objections in writing to the Competition and to the player concerned within 3 days of receipt of the notification. Upon receipt of the club's consent, or upon its failure to give written objection within 3 days, the Registration Secretary may, on behalf of the Management Committee, transfer the player who shall be deemed eligible to play for the new Club from such date or seven days after receipt of such transfer.

In the event of an objection to a transfer the matter shall be referred to the Management Committee for a decision.

An annual invoice for transfers, over and above the allotted allowance will be remitted after 31 March each year.

- 18.I** A Player may not be registered for a Club nor transferred to another Club in the Competition after 31st March except by special permission of the Management Committee.
- 18.J** Registrations are valid for one Playing Season only.
- 18.K** A Player shall not be eligible to play for a Team in any special championship, promotion or relegation deciding Competition Match (as specified in Rule 22.A) unless the Player has played ten Competition Matches for that Team in the current Playing Season.
- 18.L** A Team shall not include more than two Players who have played in six or more senior Competition Matches during the current Playing Season unless a period of 21 clear days has elapsed since they played. 21 clear days is counted by excluding the day when the relevant Player last played and the day when the Player intends to play again.

For the purpose of this Rule a senior competition(s) is Step 6 or above of the National League System pyramid.

Where a Team fields a Player in a Competition Match or Matches in breach of this Rule, the Management Committee may determine that it has fielded an ineligible player and that the provisions of Rule 18.M shall apply.

- 18.M** 1. Subject to Rule 18.M.2, any Club found to have played an ineligible Player in a Competition Match or Matches where points are awarded shall have the points gained from that Competition Match deducted from its record, up to a maximum of 12 points, and have levied upon it a fine (in accordance with the Fines Tariff).
2. The Management Committee may vary the sanction as relates to the deduction of points set out at Rule 18.M.1 only in circumstances where the ineligibility is due to the failure to obtain an International Transfer Certificate or where the ineligibility is related to the Player's status.

3. Where a Club is found to have played an ineligible Player in accordance with Rule 18.M.1 above, the Management Committee may also, at its discretion, order one or more of the following:
 - a) Award the points available in the Competition Match in question to the opponents, subject to the Competition Match not being ordered to be replayed; and/or
 - b) Deduct points from the record of the Club in default up to a maximum of 3 points; and/or
 - c) Order that such Competition Match or Matches be replayed (on such terms as are decided by the Management Committee).

18.N The following clause applies to Competitions involving Players in full-time secondary education: -

1. Priority must be given at all times to activities of schools and school organisations. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
2. The availability of children and young people must be cleared with the Head Teachers or Principals (except for Sunday leagues competitions).
3. To play open age football the player must have achieved the age of 16.

18.O Teams must not include more than four players who have taken part in six or more higher division matches within or outside the ESBFL.

Where a Team fields a Player in a Competition Match or Matches in breach of this Rule, the Management Committee may determine that it has fielded an ineligible player and that the provisions of Rule 18.M shall apply.

18.P If a Club wishes to cancel a Player's registration within the Competition, it must make a request via The FA's electronic player registration system giving the reasons for the request. The Competition may either approve or decline the request.

If a Player's registration is cancelled they will not be eligible to re-register in the Competition for a period of [7] days from the date of cancellation.

A non-contract player, whose registration for a Club is cancelled for any reason whatsoever, cannot return to his original Club until a minimum of 4 weeks has elapsed from the date of the cancellation without the consent of the Management Committee.

19. CLUB COLOURS

19.A Every team must register the colour and design of its shirts and shorts with the Secretary by 15th July and the Competition Secretary shall decide as to their suitability.

- 19.B** Any team wishing to change the colour(s) and/or design(s) of its shirt(s) and shorts during the Playing Season must obtain permission from the Competition Secretary in advance of making that change.
- 19.C** Goalkeepers must wear colours which distinguish them from ALL other Players and the Match Officials.
- 19.D No Player, including the goalkeeper, shall be permitted to wear black or very dark shirts.**
- 19.E** Any Team not being able to play in its normal colours as registered with the Competition shall notify its opponents of the colours in which they will play (including the colours of the goalkeeper's jersey) at least seven days before the Competition Match.
- 19.F** If, in the opinion of the referee, two Teams have the same or similar colours, the **AWAY** Team shall make the change. Should a Team delay the scheduled time of kick off for a Competition Match by not having a change of colours they will be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 19.G** Shirts must all be numbered and no two shirts shall have the same number, failing which a fine will be levied in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
- 19.H** The Secretary of the Competition may request shirts to be submitted if complaints are received as to lack of distinguishing colours, and the Management Committee may refuse to permit any shirts or shorts as they think fit.

20. PLAYING SEASON. CONDITIONS OF PLAY, TIMES OF KICK-OFF. POSTPONEMENTS. SUBSTITUTES

- 20.A** All Competition Matches shall be played in accordance with the Laws of the Game as determined by the International Football Association Board.

Clubs must take all reasonable precautions to keep their Grounds in a playable condition. All Competition Matches shall be played on pitches deemed suitable by the Management Committee. If through any fault of the home Team a match has to be replayed, the Management Committee shall have power to order the venue to be changed.

The Management Committee shall have power to decide whether a pitch and/or facilities are suitable for Competition Matches and to order the Club concerned to play its Competition Match(es) on another ground.

Artificial Football Turf Pitches (3G) are allowed in this Competition provided they meet the required performance standards and are listed on the FA's Register of Football Turf Pitches - <https://footballfoundation.org.uk/3g-pitch-register>. All Football Turf Pitches used must be tested (by a FIFA accredited test institute) every three years and the results passed to The FA. The FA will give a decision on the suitability for use and add the pitch to the Register.

(A list of ALL sanctioned pitches will be provided in the Handbook)

The home Club is also responsible for advising Participants of footwear requirements when confirming match arrangements in accordance with Rule 20.C.

Within the Regional NLS Feeder Leagues, all Competition Matches shall have a duration of 90 minutes. All other Competition Matches shall have duration of 90 minutes unless a shorter time (not less than sixty (60) minutes) is mutually arranged by the two Clubs in consultation with the referee prior to the commencement of the match, and in any event shall be of equal halves. Two matches involving the same two Teams can be played on the same day providing the total playing time is not more than 120 minutes.

The times of kick-off shall be agreed at the AGM and can only be altered by the mutual consent of the two competing Clubs and the Competition. Any Club failing to commence at the appointed time may be fined or be otherwise dealt with as the Management Committee may determine.

Referees must order matches to commence at the appointed time and must report all late starts to the Competition. The report must be sent in writing to the Secretary of the Competition and shall include a full explanation of the reason for the delay and the length of the delay.

The home Team must provide goal nets, corner flags and at least two footballs fit for play and the referee shall make a report to the Competition if not provided. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

Footballs must be delivered to the referee in their dressing room at least 30 minutes before the scheduled kick off. Goal nets must be suitably anchored to the ground. Regulation corner posts must be used. Clubs in default shall be fined.

No overhead netting is allowed for 9v9 and 11v11 affiliated matches.

Regional NLS Feeder Leagues: Overhead wires used to support pitch divider netting are removed for all affiliated matches at Regional NLS Feeder League level.

For those leagues which are not Regional NLS Feeder Leagues: Overhead wires used to support pitch divider netting are ideally removed for affiliated matches but if they cannot be removed then discretion is given to the match official to restart the match in accordance with the laws of the game.

Clubs whose pitch is not surrounded by a fixed barrier or rope, as required in the ground requirements, shall be fined for each offence reported and proven. Refreshments for **BOTH** teams and Match Officials **MUST** be provided by the home Club at half time unless these are declined before the game. Clubs in default shall be fined.

Where a cage surrounds the pitch, only Players, Substitutes, Match Official/s and Team Management are allowed inside, unless there is a suitable barrier to stop spectators encroaching onto the pitch.

For Step 7, Premier Division matches there is a requirement for “Dug-Outs” to be provided, these must always be sited away from the touchline.

The **RESPECT** handshake will be held before **EVERY** match played in the Competition.

- 20.B** Except by permission of the Management Committee all Competition Matches must be played on the dates originally agreed but priority shall be given to The FA and parent County Association Cup Competitions. All other matches must be considered secondary. Clubs may mutually agree to bring forward a Competition match with the consent of the Competition Fixtures Secretary. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

In the case of a revised fixture date, the Clubs must be given by the Competition 5 clear days’ notice of the match (unless otherwise mutually agreed).

The fixtures shall be arranged by the Fixture Secretary, who shall make all fixtures for Saturdays during the season and also for such mid-week evenings as may be necessary. The Fixture Secretary shall have full authority to arrange and re-arrange all fixture dates at his own discretion. Clubs will receive fixtures on a monthly basis, in advance.

- 20.C** An Officer of the home Club must give notice of full particulars of the location of, and access to, the Ground, time of kick-off and kit colours (including goalkeeper) to the Match Officials and an Officer of the opposing Club at least FIVE clear days prior to the playing of the Competition Match. The opposing Club must confirm receipt and give notice of its kit colours (including goalkeeper) at least three days prior to the playing of the Competition Match. If either is not so provided, the relevant Club and Match Officials shall seek such details and report the circumstances to the Competition. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

The home Club shall inform their opponents if appointed Assistant Referees are not available and of any abnormal route situations. The home Club shall ensure that their ground and dressing rooms are open at least 60 minutes before the advertised kick-off time. Any Club failing to comply will this section of the Rule shall be liable to a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 20.D** In accordance with the Laws of the Game, the minimum number of Players which will constitute a Team for a Competition Match is 7.

20.E 1. Home and away matches shall be played. In the event of a Club failing to keep its engagement the Management Committee shall decide whether it should either:

- a. award the points from the Competition Match in question to the Club's opponent (without the awarding of goals)

OR

- b. order the Competition Match to be rescheduled. The Management Committee shall also have the power to order the rescheduled Competition Match to be played on a neutral ground or on the opponent Club's ground if they are satisfied that such action is warranted by the circumstances.

In addition, the Management Committee may at its discretion order one or more of the following (if appropriate):

- a. impose a fine (in accordance with the Fines Tariff),
- b. deduct points from the defaulting Club,
- c. order the defaulting Club to pay any reasonable expenses incurred by the opponents.

2. Any Club with more than one Team in the Competition shall always fulfil its fixture, within the Competition, in the following order of precedence: - First Team, Reserve Team, A Team.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

3. Any Club unable to fulfil a fixture or where a Competition Match has been postponed for any reason must, without delay, give notice to the Competition Fixtures Secretary, Referees Appointments Secretary, the secretary of the opposing Club and the Match Officials. This also applies to all postponed or cancelled fixtures. If the postponement is due to weather conditions, the special League form for this purpose shall be completed and returned within 7 days of the postponement.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

4. In the event of a Competition Match not being played or being abandoned owing to causes over which neither Club has control, it should be played in its entirety on a date to be mutually agreed by the two Clubs and approved by the Competition. Failing such agreement and notification to the Fixtures Secretary within fourteen days the Competition shall have the power to order the Match to be played on or before a given date. Where it is to the advantage of the Competition, the Management Committee shall also be empowered to order the score at the time of an abandonment to stand. Providing gate money is taken and retained the visiting Club shall receive their actual standard

class rail or bus fares or the equivalent for 20 persons, or car allowance at 25p per mile for transporting 20 persons or hire charge of a coach (receipt to be submitted). The residue (if any) to be equally divided between the two Clubs after deducting the cost of advertising, printing, posting, police and Match Officials charges. The home Club shall take the whole of the proceeds of the second Competition Match. Where a gate is taken, the minimum charge of admission shall be £5.00 for adults and £3.00 for senior citizens (ALL MATCHES). Admission charges to Cup matches may be increased by mutual consent.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

5. The Management Committee shall review all Competition Matches abandoned in cases where it is consequent upon the conduct of either or both Teams. Where it is to the advantage of the Competition and does no injustice to either Club, the Management Committee shall order the score at the time of the abandonment to stand. In all cases where the Management Committee are satisfied that a Match was abandoned owing to the conduct of one Team or its Club member(s) they shall award the points for the Match to the opponent. In cases where a Match has been abandoned owing to the conduct of both Teams or their Club member(s), the Management Committee shall rule that neither Team will be awarded any points for that Match and it shall not be replayed. No fine(s) can be applied by the Management Committee for an abandoned Match.
 6. If a Competition Match is abandoned, each participating Club must give notice of the abandonment to the Competition by the deadline set out in Rule 21.B. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.
 7. The Management Committee shall review any Match that has taken place where either or both Teams were under a suspension imposed upon them by The FA or Affiliated Association. In each case the Team that was under suspension would be dealt with in the same manner as if they had participated with ineligible players in accordance with Rule 18.M above. Where both Teams were under suspension the game must be declared null and void and shall not be replayed.
- 20.F** A Club may at its discretion and in accordance with the Laws of the Game use substitute Players in any Competition Match. A Team may name up to 5 substitute Players of whom not more than 5 may be used.

Premier Division and Division One: Teams will be allowed to use any of the five substitutes at any time, once substituted, they will not be allowed to return to the field.

For all other Divisions: A player who has been substituted becomes a substitute and may replace a player at any time subject to the substitution being carried out in accordance with Law 3 of the Laws of the Game.

The referee and a representative of the opposing Club shall be informed of the names of the Players taking part in the Match (including the substitutes) not later than 30 minutes before the start of the Competition Match and a Player not so named may not take part in that Competition Match. Where a Team fields a Player in a Competition Match or Matches in breach of this Rule, the Management Committee may determine that it has fielded an ineligible player and that the provisions of Rule 18.M shall apply.

A Player who has been named as a substitute before the start of the Competition Match but does not actually play in that game shall not be considered to have been a Player in that Competition Match within the meaning of Rule 18 of this Competition.

20.G The half time interval shall be of 10 minutes' duration, but it shall not exceed 15 minutes. The half time interval may only be altered with the consent of the referee.

20.H The Teams taking part in a Competition Match shall identify a Team captain who may wear an armband and shall have a responsibility to offer support in the management of the on-field discipline of their teammates. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

20.I Where a suspension imposed in relation to:

- (i) a Football Debt (as defined under the Football Debt Recovery Regulations); or
- (ii) The Football Association Regulations for Safeguarding Children or Regulations for Safeguarding Adults at Risk

upon a Club or Team by The FA or Affiliated Association is not lifted, and/or the Club does not provide confirmation from The FA or Affiliated Association that such suspension is lifted to the Competition Secretary by [5 pm] [1 day] before a fixture, that fixture will be treated as an unfulfilled fixture and dealt with in accordance with Rule 20.E.

20.J At least 30 minutes before the advertised time of kick off, representatives of both sides shall meet with the match referee and exchange Team Sheets. These will show the Club details, date, competition and team colours. It will also show the forenames and surnames of all players selected, including substitutes, against the number of the shirt they will be wearing. **BLOCK CAPITALS should be used throughout.**

(Team Sheets will be in triplicate, the White copy is for the Home team, the Green copy is for the Match Referee and the Yellow copy is for the Away team.)

Teams are required to retain copies of the Team Sheet/s they were given prior to the match, for a period of 28 days, and, if requested, send this form by either email or First Class post, to the Registration and Results Secretary.

Clubs failing to comply with this part of the Rule shall be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 20.K** A Club having two or more players selected for a County Team or Essex & Suffolk Border Football League Representative Team or as a reserve to travel shall be entitled to postpone a match in the League or League Challenge Cup Competition.

To assist the Team Manager in the selection of a League Representative XI, each Member Club shall, within seven days of a request from the League Representative Team Manager, nominate at least three of their own Club players stating their best playing positions for consideration. Clubs failing to comply with this part of the Rule shall be fined in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 20.L** Where a dugout and technical area is provided only named substitutes and a maximum of three Club Officials are allowed within the dugout area during the match (all persons within the dugout area must be aged 16 or over). Only one person is allowed to stand in the technical area at any one time and then only to convey instructions to their team. If there is no dug-out but there is a technical area only two persons are allowed to stand in that area at any one time and then only to convey instructions to their team. If there is no dug-out or technical area, then all persons must stay behind the barrier throughout the match.

Referees are asked to report any breach of the above on their Result Sheet.

21. REPORTING RESULTS

- 21.A** The Competition Registration Secretary must receive within two days of the date played, the result of each Competition Match in the prescribed manner. This must include the forename(s) and surname of the Team Players (in **BLOCK LETTERS**) and also the referee markings required by Rule 23, and any other information required by the Competition. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

The prescribed manner is for Teams to update the “Club Portal” within 48 hours of the match {excluding Sundays}. Other information required includes shirt number, whether substitutes did or did not play and whether players received a “sin-bin”, yellow card, two yellow cards or a red card and goal scorers.

(There is no longer a requirement to send the Team Sheet to the Results Secretary, unless requested to do so for any investigation.)

21.B BOTH Clubs shall notify/SMS the result of each Competition Match to the Competition within **30 minutes of the finish of the match**. This will include Football Association and County Football Association matches. The results of all League and Cup matches in the Competition should be reported by the FA Full-Time “SMS” (text) System. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

21.C The match result notification, correctly completed, shall be signed by an Officer of the Team, or as prescribed by the Competition. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

22. DETERMINING CHAMPIONSHIP

22.A Team rankings within the Competition will be decided by points with three points to be awarded for a win and one point for a drawn Competition Match. The Teams gaining the highest number of points in their respective divisions at the end of the Playing Season shall be adjudged the winners. Competition Matches must not be played for double points.

In the event of two or more Teams being equal on points at the end of the Playing Season, rankings shall be determined by the following criteria, in the order of priority in which they appear:

(NB: for Regional NLS Feeder Leagues criteria 1 & 2 are mandatory; for all other Competitions they are optional)

1. Goal difference (where the goals scored against each Team shall be deducted from the goals scored by that Team and the Team with the most favourable goal difference shall be placed highest).
2. In the event of two or more Teams being equal, the Team which has scored the most goals during the Playing Season shall be placed highest.
3. In the event of two or more Teams being equal, the Team that has won the most matches during the Playing Season shall be placed highest.
4. In the event of two or more Teams being equal, the Team which has the better playing record against the other Team in their head-to-head Competition Matches during the Playing Season will be placed highest.
5. One-off fixture or play-off games as determined by the League Management Committee.

22.B Automatic promotion shall be applied for the first two Teams and automatic relegation shall be applied for the last two Teams in each division except as provided for below, subject to the provisions of Rule 2.L.

1. Should one or more Teams withdraw from any one division after the Playing Season has commenced an equal number of Teams to those withdrawing in that division shall not be automatically relegated.

2. Vacancies occurring after the conclusion of the Playing Season may be filled in any of the following ways:
 - (a) retention of otherwise relegated Team(s); or
 - (b) additional promotion of the next ranked Team(s) from the division below; or
 - (c) election.
3. The last two Teams in the lowest division shall retire, but be eligible for re-election except as below, and be subject to the conditions of Rule 22.B.1 above.
4. Save for where Rule 2.M applies, when a senior Team is relegated to a lower division of which the reserve (or other less senior) Team of the same Club is a member, or entitled to be a member, such reserve (or other less senior) Team must accept relegation to, or retain its position in, the next lower division. Should the senior Team be relegated to the lowest division, the reserve (or other less senior) Team of the same Club automatically retires from the Competition.
5. Not in use.
6. Only clubs with Ground Standards as Appendix 1 shall be allowed to compete in Premier Division. The top two teams in Division One may apply for promotion to the Premier Division (see Appendix 1) in writing before the Constitution meeting. In the event of these two Clubs satisfying the Management Committee of their ground amenities and in accordance with Appendix 1, they will be promoted.

22.C Not in use (play-off rule)

22.D In the event of a Team withdrawing from the Competition before completing 75% of its fixtures for the Playing Season all points obtained by or recorded against such defaulting Team shall be expunged from the Competition table. For the purposes of this Rule 22.D a completed fixture shall include any Competition Match(es) which has been awarded by the Management Committee.

Where a team withdraws having completed 75% of its fixtures the points for any unplayed games shall be awarded to the defaulting team's opponents.

22.E Clubs seeking promotion to a higher level within the National League System must make application in writing to The Football Association, copied to the League Secretary, by 31st December in the relevant year. A final list of Clubs eligible to be considered for promotion will be published by The Football Association by 15th April. Final promotion will be subject to the current agreed criteria which will include a club's final league position and their ability to achieve the required ground grading.

22.F Should the league competition not be able to be completed due to Government, FA / ECFA, Local Authority restrictions, the following clause(s) shall resolve the team's rankings within a division:

- (a) Should all teams in a division have not reached 50% of fixtures completed during the season, the division shall have all results expunged from the division table(s).
- (b) Should all teams in a division have reached 50% of fixtures completed, but not reached 75% of fixtures completed during the season, the division shall be determined by Points Per Game (PPG).
- (c) Should all teams in a division have reached 75% of fixtures completed during the season, the division shall be considered completed and the competition table shall stand as the Final tables.

For the purposes of this Rule 22.F a completed fixture shall include any Competition match(es) awarded by the Management Committee.

23. MATCH OFFICIALS

23.A Registered referees (and assistant referees where approved by The FA or County FA) for all Competition Matches shall be appointed in a manner approved by the Management Committee and by the Sanctioning Authority.

- 23.B** 1. In the event of the non-appearance of the appointed referee the appointed senior assistant referee shall take charge and a substitute assistant referee appointed by the competing Teams.
2. In cases where there are no officially appointed Match Officials in attendance, the Clubs shall agree upon a referee. An individual thus agreed upon shall, for that Competition Match, have the full powers, status and authority of a registered referee. Individuals under the age of 16 must not participate either as a referee or assistant referee in any Competition Match.

The agreed, nominated referee shall officiate for the entirety of the match.

The home Club shall have first choice of a suitable person to referee the match. If the home club is unable to nominate such a person, the away Club shall have a choice.

All match officials must present themselves at the ground where they are officiating not less than 60 minutes prior to the scheduled kick-off time.

23.C Where assistant referees are not appointed each Team shall provide a Club assistant referee. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

The home Club must provide two Assistant Referee's flags.

23.D Premier Division only (Regional NLS Feeder League): No Club shall postpone a Competition match on account of the apparent state of the ground. In the event that such circumstances prevail, Clubs should comply with procedures provided for in the document published by The FA “Recommended procedure for the guidance of Clubs and Referees in determining the suitability of grounds in adverse weather conditions”. Should the ground be declared unfit it is the responsibility of the home Club to immediately advise the Competition, the Appointing Authority, the visiting Club and the Match Officials

All other divisions: The appointed referee shall have power to decide as to the fitness of the Ground in all Competition Matches and that decision shall be final, subject to the determination of the Local Authority or the owners of a Ground, which must be accepted.

Where the fitness of the ground is in doubt, and the appointed Referee is unable to make any early inspection, clubs must use a Referee from the League’s Referees’ panel. Pitch inspections must not take place more than four hours before the scheduled kick-off. Referees so called to inspect the ground may claim reasonable expenses. Any Club not complying with this rule shall be dealt with as the League Management Committee may determine.

23.E Subject to any limits/provisions laid down by the Sanctioning Authority, Match Officials appointed under this Rule shall be paid their fees and expenses in accordance with the Fees Tariff.

Match Officials will be paid their fees and/or expenses by the HOME Club either before or immediately after the Competition Match. Where Assistant Referees are appointed (whether this is one or two assistants) the fees and expenses of these Officials are to be shared equally by the two Clubs.

Clubs should agree with Match Officials in advance of the match as to what method of payment is desired.

NB: On-line payments can take several days to clear, in any event payment **MUST** be **completed** within 48 hours, excepting Sunday, of match day.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

23.F In the event of a Competition Match not being played because of circumstances over which the Clubs have no control, the Match Officials, if present, shall be entitled to half fee plus expenses. Where a Competition Match is not played owing to one Club being in default, that Club shall be ordered to pay the Match Officials, if they attend the Ground, their full fee and expenses. Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

- 23.G** A referee not keeping their engagement and failing to give a satisfactory explanation as to their non-appearance, may be reported to the Affiliated Association with which he or she is registered.
- 23.H** Each Club shall, in a manner prescribed from time to time by The FA, award marks to the referee for each Competition Match and the name of the referee and the marks awarded shall be submitted to the Competition on the prescribed form provided. Clubs failing to comply with this Rule shall be liable to be fined (in accordance with the Fines Tariff) or dealt with as the Management Committee shall determine.
- Total marks shall be awarded from 1 to 100. If 60 or under is awarded to a Referee a written explanation must be sent to the Referee's Secretary within 6 days of the match. Clubs failing to comply with this section of the rule shall be liable for a fine. The Management Committee shall deal with persistent defaulters as they may determine.
- 23.I** The Competition shall keep a record of the markings and, on the form provided by the prescribed date each Season, shall submit a summary to the Sanctioning Authority.
- 23.J** The referee shall submit a report form, supplied by the Competition, giving the result of the Competition Match, the number of Players in each Team and the time of kick-off to the Registration Secretary within two days of the Competition Match.
- 23.K** Not in use.
- 23.L** Match Officials shall comply with the provisions of any initiatives of The FA and/or Sanctioning Authority adopted by the Competition.

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE – 2026 / 2027
SCHEDULE A
FEES TARIFF

RULE NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	FEE
4. A	Entry Fee	£50
4. B	Annual Subscription (per team)	£130
4. C	Deposit	£50
7. C	Protest Fees	£50
18. D	Player Registration Fee	£1
18. H	Transfer Fee	£10
23. E	Referee Fee – NLS Feeder division (max. £55 inclusive)	£55
	Referee Fee – All other divisions (max. £50 inclusive)	£50
	Referee expenses rate	0p / mile
23. E	Assistant Referee Fees – Premier Division (max. £40 incl.)	£40
	Assistant Referee Fee – All other divisions (max. £35 incl.)	£35
	Assistant Referee expenses rate	0p / mile

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE – 2026 / 2027
(Sanctioned by Essex CFA)

FEES TARIFF

RULE NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	MAX. FINE
2.I	Failure to comply with FA initiatives	£250
2.K	Unauthorised entry of teams into other Competitions	£250
3.A	Failure to obtain consent for change of Club name	£250
4.B	Failing to pay annual subscription	£25
4.C	Failure to pay a deposit	£250
4.E	Failure to ensure teams are recorded as affiliated in the Club Portal	£25
5.E	Communications conducted by persons other than nominated officers	£250
6.I	Failure to comply with an instruction of the management committee	£250
6.J	Failure to pay a fine within the required timeframe	£250
8.H	Failure to be represented at AGM	£50
9.E	Failure to be represented at SGM	£50
10	Failure to submit the required written agreement or to notify changes to signatories	£25
11.A	Failure to provide notice of intended withdrawal before deadline	£250
11.B	Failure to commence/complete fixtures	£250
13.A	Failure to submit the required trophy agreement	£250
13.A	Failure to return Trophy	£250
13.A	Failure to return trophy in a clean state for re-presentation	£50
16.A	Failure to have the required public liability insurance	£250
16.B	Failure to have the required personal accident insurance	£250
18.A	Failure to correctly register a player	£250

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE – 2026 / 2027
(Sanctioned by Essex CFA)

FEES TARIFF

RULE NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	MAX. FINE
18.B.3	Failure to have the required number of registered players prior to the Playing Season commencing	£30 / team
18.F	Registering or playing for multiple clubs, or inaccurate completion of a registration form	£250
18.G.2	Registration irregularities	£250
18.M	Playing an ineligible player	£100
19.F	Delaying kick off by not having a change of colours	£50
19.G	Failure to have different numbered shirts	£250
20.A	Late kick off	£50
20.A	Failing to provide goal nets, corner flags, suitable footballs	£25
20.A	Failing to meet ground/refreshments requirements	£25
20.B	Failure to play matches on the date fixed	£250
20.C	Failure to provide details of a fixture	£50
20.E.1	Failure to keep engagement	£250
20.E.2	Failure to observe precedence	£50
20.E.3	Failure to notify postponement	£50
20.E.4	Failure to reimburse visiting Club from gate receipts	£150
20.E.6	Failure to notify an abandonment of a match.	£50
20.H	Failing to identify a team captain	£25
20.J	Failing to carry out team sheet procedure	£25
20.K	Failing to nominate players for Representative team	£30
21.A	Late result sheet	£50
21.A	Discrepancies between team sheet and result sheet	£25
21.B	Failure to provide result	£250

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE – 2026 / 2027
(Sanctioned by Essex CFA)

FEES TARIFF

RULE NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	MAX. FINE
21.C	Incorrect result sheet	£50
23.C	Failure to provide club assistant referee	£25
23.C	Failure to provide assistant referee flags	£25
23.E	Failure to pay match officials' fees and expenses	£50
23.F	Failure to pay match officials where a match is not played	£250
23.H	Failure to provide referee's mark	£250
23.H	Failure to provide report on referee	£25

Proud to support
The Essex & Suffolk Border Football League



- 🏆 Discounts available for larger orders 🏆
- 🏆 Free text engraving for all trophies ordered 🏆
- 🏆 Free club badge centres for all trophies 🏆
- 🏆 Full range of trophies for all sporting occasions 🏆
- 🏆 Glass and logo engraving undertaken in house 🏆
- 🏆 Perpetual trophies engraved at reasonable rates 🏆
- 🏆 Car parking available in front of shop 🏆
- 🏆 Mail order service available at cost 🏆
- 🏆 Open 6 days a week 🏆

Internet Prices with Personal Service

11 Moorside Business Park,
Moorside, Colchester CO1 2ZF
(Next Door to Royal Mail Sorting Office)
01206 213311

chris@colchestertrophies.co.uk
www.colchestertrophies.co.uk

APPENDIX ONE
NATIONAL GROUND GRADING
REGIONAL NLS FEEDER LEAGUE – MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS

Appropriate to Step 7 Minimum Ground Grading Guidelines

When considering any developments of the ground to comply with the requirements of this grade, clubs are recommended to bear in mind the criteria for higher gradings which might be achieved for minimal additional expenditure.

1. GROUND

1.1 Security of Tenure

Where a club does not own the freehold of their ground then evidence of adequate security of tenure must be provided. This will be in-line with the principles of Rule 2.3.2 from The FA's Standardised Rules.

1.2 Ground Share

Ground sharing would be at the discretion of each league within the National League System, taking into account local circumstances.

Where ground sharing is permitted the club must have sole control over and use of facilities on match days.

Ground sharing must not be allowed in order for a club to gain promotion.

1.3 Capacity

There is no stated ground capacity.

1.4 Boundary of Ground

There is no requirement for a ground to be enclosed in any way.

1.5 Clubhouse

A clubhouse facility, whilst being desirable, is not compulsory.

If a clubhouse facility exists either on or adjacent to the ground, this should be open on match days to provide refreshments to spectators.

1.6 Car Parking

There should be adequate car parking facilities on or adjacent to the ground.

1.7 Pitch Perimeter Barrier

As a minimum, there must be post and rope surrounding the pitch on all those sides that may be occupied by spectators.

The barrier, if other than solid wall type of construction may be infilled. Advertising boards may be acceptable as a means of infill. Any barriers

installed at new grounds should be purposely designed, with integrated infill panels as required and be made from UPVC or coated metal.

Ideally, there should be a minimum of 1.83 metres, ideally 2 metres between the touchline, goal line and the pitch perimeter barrier.

1.8 Pitch Standards

The playing surface will be grass, unless otherwise authorised by the respective League Rules and must be of an acceptable standard. It must be free from surface depressions and excessive undulations.

The maximum slope allowable shall not exceed an even gradient of vertical to horizontal 1 : 41 in any direction.

3G Football Turf

3G football turf may only be used provided conditions (i) to (v) below have been met (the “Performance Standard”):

- (i) The pitch must be surfaced with 3G football turf that has laboratory type approval according to the FIFA Quality Concept for Football Turf (2012 & 2015 editions) – FIFA Recommended One Star/Quality level.
- (ii) The 3G football turf pitch must be listed on The Association’s register of 3G football turf pitches before use is permitted.
- (iii) Where a 3G football turf pitch is not yet listed on The Association’s register (for example if it is a newly installed pitch), a Club must obtain a Laboratory Performance Test Report and submit it to The Association.
- (iv) The Association reserves the right to instruct a Club to have its pitch tested at any time in order to ensure that it meets the Performance Standard. All such tests shall be at the Club’s expense.
- (v) The 3G football turf, including run-offs, shall be one continuous playing surface and shall be green in colour at least one metre from the outer edge of the touchline and goal line. All line markings shall be in accordance with the Laws of Association Football.

It should be noted that:

- To achieve the FIFA Quality performance standard that a pitch must be a minimum of 100 metres x 64 metres.
- For a Club to use a 3G football turf pitch at Step 6 or above it would be subject to annual testing, which would be at the Club’s expense.

1.9 Playing Area

The playing area is to be in accordance with the requirements of the Laws of the Game. Law 1 states that the length of the touchline must be greater than the length of the goal line.

Length	–	Minimum 90 m (100 yds)	Maximum 120 m (130 yds)
Width	–	Minimum 45 m (50 yds)	Maximum 90 m (100 yds)

It should be noted that at Grade H the playing area must be a minimum of 100 metres x 64 metres and this is the recommended minimum size at Step 7.

Goal posts and goal net supports should be of professional manufacture and conform to the current safety requirements and to the requirements of the Laws of the Game.

Reference should be made to the Goalpost Safety Information booklet published by The Football Association.

1.10 Technical Area

Portable trainers' boxes are permitted and must be securely fixed when in use.

It is desirable for a Technical Area to be marked out in accordance with the guidance contained in the 'Laws of the Game' booklet.

1.11 Secure Walkway

A secure walkway is not a requirement.

1.12 Floodlighting

Floodlighting is not compulsory at this Grade.

However, where it is provided it must be to an average lux reading of 120. No single reading can be less than one quarter of the highest reading so as to ensure an even spread of light.

Reading shall be on a grid of 88 markings (8 across, 11 down) evenly spaced with the outside readings falling on the pitch boundary line. The average of all the readings is taken to be the average illumination level in lux of the floodlighting installation.

The lux values must be tested every two years in accordance with current guidelines by an approved independent contractor.

When new or improved installations are being planned, an average lux reading of 180 should be provided.

1.13 Public Address System

A public address system is not compulsory.

1.14 Entrances

There is no requirement for fixed entry points.

However, where a turnstile is installed, it must be fully operational and of the controlled revolving type.

1.15 Exits

Where fixed exit points are provided, there must be sufficient to ensure the safe evacuation of the ground if necessary.

All exits must be clearly signposted.

1.16 Emergency Access

Access for emergency services should be provided.

2. SPECTATOR FACILITIES

2.1 Seated Accommodation

Seated accommodation is not a requirement.

2.2 Covered Standing Accommodation

Covered accommodation is not compulsory.

Hard standing is not compulsory.

However, where it is provided it must be a minimum width of 0.9 metre, measured from the spectator side of the pitch perimeter barrier where provided.

2.3 Toilets

Provision should be made for adequate toilet facilities.

2.4 Refreshment Facilities

Refreshment facilities for spectators are not compulsory.

3. DRESSING ROOM FACILITIES

All dressing rooms must be secure and suitable for purpose.

3.1 Players

Separate dressing rooms must be provided for both teams. Existing dressing room dimensions will be in order, provided that they are of a minimum of 12 square metres, excluding shower and toilet areas.

However, clubs wishing to progress should be aware of the need to increase to a minimum of 18 square metres.

Where clubs are planning to build new changing rooms, these must be planned to be a minimum size of 18 square metres, excluding shower and toilet areas.

Each dressing room should have the following:

A shower area comprising of at least 3 working showerheads for each team – if not located in the dressing room then they must be located adjacent to it.

Adequate toilet facilities exclusively for the use of players - if not located in the dressing room then they must be located adjacent to it and must not be accessible to the general public.

Hot and cold running water

Shared shower facilities are not acceptable.

Ideally separate toilet facilities should be provided for each team. It is not acceptable for players and match officials to share toilet facilities.

In order to be considered for promotion to Step 6, clubs must have en suite shower and toilet facilities with a minimum of 4 showerheads.

3.2 Match Officials

Separate dressing rooms must be provided for match officials, the minimum size of which shall be 4 square metres excluding shower and toilet areas.

Each match official's dressing room should have the following:

At least 1 working showerhead.

Adequate toilet facilities, exclusively for the use of match officials, which must be separate from those provided for the players. These do not necessarily need to be situated in the dressing room but must not be accessible to the general public.

Hot and cold running water

Provision should be made for changing accommodation for both male and female match officials.

When new changing rooms are being planned or existing changing rooms refurbished an area of 6 square metres and facilities for mixed gender match officials should be provided.

In order to comply with the G Grade after promotion to Step 6, clubs must provide en suite shower and toilet facilities for the match officials.

All dressing room areas to be maintained to a high level of cleanliness and secure on match days.

4. MEDICAL

There must be a suitable qualified person (minimum F.A. Save a Life) in attendance.

All clubs must provide first aid equipment at their ground.

All Clubs are required to have a Medical Emergency Action Plan (EAP), or similar equivalent, in place, a copy of which must be submitted to the League Secretary on the standard form provided by no later than 1st August in each year displayed in a prominent public area in the Clubhouse and / or dressing rooms.

APPENDIX ONE “A” – 2026 / 2027

The minimum requirements for NEW Clubs joining the Competition shall be:

- 1.** The Club must provide Changing Rooms at the ground, and these shall be a reasonable distance from the playing pitch.
- 2.** There must be sufficient Changing Rooms and “segregated showers for each team and, also for the Match Official/s.”
A separate Changing Room shall be provided for a female Match Official/s.
- 3.** Refreshments (drinks) must be provided at half-time for players and Match Officials, unless declined beforehand.
- 4.** Toilet facilities, both male and female, must be available at the ground.

The minimum dimensions of the playing area shall be:
90 metres x 45 metres (100 yards x 50 yards)

NEW APPLICANT CLUBS TO THE COMPETITION MUST SATISFY THESE REQUIREMENTS BEFORE THEIR ENTRY IS ACCEPTED.

NB: NB: There are separate requirements for teams looking to move to the Premier Division (NLS Feeder League system) (Step 7).

APPENDIX TWO

RESPECT

FA CODES OF CONDUCT

Respect is The FA's response to a clear message from throughout the game, that the health of football depends upon high standards of behaviour on and off the pitch.

- Respect is a behavioural code for Football
- Respect is about recognising that the integrity of the game is more important than the result of the match
- Respect is For ALL and plays a key part in uniting the game
- Respect is about creating an understanding of what is acceptable and unacceptable behaviour in Football
- Respect is about those involved taking responsibility for the consequences of their own actions
- Respect is about supporting match officials to do their job
- Respect is not a slogan. It is a collective responsibility of those involved in football to create a safe, fun and inclusive environment in which the game can take place

The following Respect Codes of Conduct outline the types of behaviour that will support a safe, fun and inclusive game in this country. They also identify a range of sanctions which may be taken if these codes are not abided by.

ADULT PLAYERS

Play your part and support The FA's Code of Respect:

On and off the field, I will:

- Stick to the rules and celebrate the spirit of the game
- Always show respect to everyone involved in the game
- Never engage in public criticism of the Match Officials and abide by their final decisions
- Win or lose with dignity. Shake hands at the end of every game
- Be aware of the potential impact of bad language on others
- Never engage in abusive language, bullying or intimidating behaviour

I understand that if I do not follow the Code, I may:

- Be asked to apologise to whoever I've upset
- Receive a formal warning
- Be required to attend a FA education course
- Be dropped, substituted or suspended from training
- Not be selected for the team
- Be asked to leave the club and/or issued a fine

COACHES, TEAM MANAGER and CLUB OFFICIALS

Play your part and support The FA's Code of Respect:

On and off the field, I will:

- Always show respect to everyone involved in the game
- Stick to the rules and celebrate the spirit of the game
- Encourage fair play and high standards of behaviour
- Always respect the Referee and encourage players to do the same
- Never enter the field of play without the referee's permission
- Never engage in, or tolerate offensive, insulting or abusive behaviour
- Be aware of the potential impact of bad language on others
- Be gracious in victory and defeat
- Respect the facilities home and away

When working with players, I will:

- Place the well-being, safety and enjoyment of each player above everything
- Never tolerate any form of bullying
- Ensure all activities are suited for the players' ability and age
- Work with others (e.g. officials, doctors, welfare officers, physiotherapists) for each player's best interests

I understand that if I do not follow the Code, I may be:

- Required to meet with the club or league Welfare Officer your CFA Designated Safeguarding Officer (DSO).
- Suspended by the club from attending matches
- Suspended or fined by the County FA
- Required to leave, lose my position and/or have my license withdrawn

MATCH OFFICIALS

Play your part and support The FA's Code of Respect:

I will:

- Respect the game, the competition and all other participants
- Maintain my integrity and approach each game with a positive mind set
- Be knowledgeable of the laws of the game, regulations and competition rules
- Set a positive personal example, by promoting good behaviour
- Embrace and empathise with the spirit of the game
- Submit accurate and concise reports and misconduct
- Complete and submit accurate and concise reports
- Apply the laws of the game, promoting positive actions and not tolerating actions that do not fit the image of the game

I understand that if I do not follow the Code, I may be:

- Required to meet with The FA, County FA Referee Development Staff or Referees Committee
- Suspended by the County FA Match Officials

YOUNG PLAYERS

Play your part and support The FA's Code of Respect:

When playing football, I will:

- Always play my best for the benefit of the team
- Play fairly and be friendly
- Play by the rules and respect the Referee
- Shake hands with the other team - win or lose
- Listen carefully to what my coach tells me
- Understand that a coach has to do what's best for the team
- Talk to someone I trust or the club welfare Officer if I'm unhappy about anything at my club
- Encourage my teammates
- Respect the facilities home & away

I understand that if I do not follow the Code, I may:

- Be asked to apologise to whoever I've upset
- Receive a formal warning
- Be dropped, substituted or suspended from training

SPECTATORS AND PARENTS / CARERS

Play your part and support The FA's Code of Respect:

- Have fun; it's what we're all here for!
- Celebrate effort and good play from both sides
- Always respect the Referee and coaches and encourage players to do the same
- Stay behind the touchline and within the Designated Spectators' Area (where provided)
- When players make mistakes, offer them encouragement to try again next time
- Never engage in, or tolerate offensive, insulting or abusive language or behaviour

I understand that if I do not follow the Code, I may be:

- Issued with a verbal warning or asked to leave
- Required to meet with the club committee, league or CFA Welfare Officer
- Obligated to undertake an FA education course
- Requested not to attend future games, be suspended or have my membership removed
- Required to leave the club along with any dependents and/or issued a fine

APPENDIX THREE

GUIDE TO MARKING OF REFEREES

The mark awarded by a club must be based on the Referee's overall performance. It is most important that the mark is awarded fairly and not based upon isolated incidents or previous games. The Referee's performance should be determined by the table below which should act as a guide for the overall mark which should fall within the mark range for each standard of performance.

Mark Range	Comment
100-86	The Referee demonstrated very accurate decision-making and controlled the game very well using management and communication skills effectively to add value to the game.
85-76	The Referee demonstrated accurate decision-making and controlled the game well using management and communication skills to contribute positively to the game.
75-61	The Referee demonstrated reasonably accurate decision-making and despite some shortcomings generally controlled the game well.
60 and Below	The Referee demonstrated shortcomings in the accuracy of decision-making and control which affected the game.

NOTES

- Club officials should use the full range of marks within each category to help distinguish between different performance levels, e.g. within the 85-76 category a mark of 84 indicates a better performance than a mark of 77.
- While some Referees may have below average performances, there will usually have been some positive aspects of their performance, so extremely low marks should be very rare.
- When club officials are marking a Referee, they should always look at the game as a whole and not isolated decisions. The result of the match should not influence the mark and disciplinary action should be judged objectively.
- When a mark of 60 or lower is awarded, an explanation must be provided to the Competition using the box provided on the marking form. The purpose of this is to assist Referees to improve their performance levels, so the comments should be as helpful as possible.

HOW TO DECIDE ON THE REFEREE'S MARK

The following questions focus on the key areas of a Referee's performance. They are intended as an "aide memoire", are not necessarily comprehensive and need not be answered individually. It is, however, worth considering them before committing yourself to a mark for the Referee.

CONTROL AND DECISION MAKING

- How well did the Referee control the game?
- Were the players' actions recognized correctly?
- Were the Laws applied correctly?
- Were all incidents dealt with efficiently/effectively?
- Were all the appropriate sanctions applied correctly?
- Was the Referee always within reasonable distance of incidents?
- Was the Referee well positioned to make critical decisions, especially in and around the penalty area?
- Did the Referee understand the players' positional intentions and keep out of the way accordingly?
- Did the Referee demonstrate alertness and concentration throughout the game?
- Did the Referee apply the use of the advantage to suit the mood and temperature of the game?
- Was the Referee aware of the players' attitude to advantage?
- Did the Referee use the assistants effectively?
- Did the officials work as a team, and did the Referee lead and manage them to the benefit of the game?

COMMUNICATION AND PLAYER MANAGEMENT

- How well did the Referee communicate with the players during the game?
- Did the Referee's Level of involvement/profile suit this particular game?
- Did the Referee understand the players' problems on the day – e.g. difficult ground/weather conditions?
- Did the Referee respond to the changing pattern of play/mood of players?
- Did the Referee demonstrate empathy for the game, allowing it to develop in accordance with the tempo of the game?

- Was the Referee pro-active in controlling of the game?
- Was the Referee's authority asserted firmly without being officious?
- Was the Referee confident and quick thinking?
- Did the Referee appear unflustered and unhurried when making critical decisions?
- Did the Referee permit undue questioning of decisions?
- Did the Referee deal effectively with players crowding around after decisions/incidents?
- Was effective player management in evidence?
- Was the Referee's body language confident, and open, at all times?
- Did the pace of the game, the crowd or player pressure affect the Referee negatively?

FINAL THOUGHTS

- Always try to be objective when marking. You may not obtain the most objective view by marking immediately after the game.
- Judge the performance over the whole game. Don't be too influenced by one particular incident.
- Don't mark the Referee down unfairly because your team was unlucky and lost the game or some disciplinary action was taken against your players.

APPENDIX FOUR

FOOTBALL DEBT RECOVERY REGULATIONS

The FDR Regulations are applicable to Participants at Steps 5 and below only and The FA Women's Football Pyramid excluding The FA Women's Super League.

Each Affiliated Association shall operate a system to adjudicate upon and facilitate the recovery of Football Debt, which conforms with the FDR Regulations.

Unless otherwise defined in the FDR Regulations, words and expressions shall have the same meaning as set out in the Rules, as amended from time to time.

The following defined terms are used in the FDR Regulations only:

“Alleged Creditor” means a Club, Competition or local authority which is allegedly owed a Football Debt by an Alleged Debtor;

“Alleged Debtor” means a Player (except Players who are under 18 years old and play in an Under 18 Competition), Club Official, Official, Manager, Match Official, Management Committee Member, or member or employee of a Club which allegedly owes a Football Debt to an Alleged Creditor;

“Appeal Board” means the appeal board of an Affiliated Association;

“Appeal Notification” means a written and dated notification of the decision of the Appeal Board in respect of a claim;

“Deadline” means the expiry date of the 112 day period which commenced when the relevant Football Debt arose;

“FDR Regulations” means the Football Debt Recovery Regulations;

“Football Debt” means any cost incurred by an Alleged Creditor on behalf of an Alleged Debtor which is (i) equal to or larger than £25 (save for the recovery of disciplinary fines) and (ii) arose directly from football activity including, but not limited to, disciplinary fines and costs, Match fees and costs, Club subscriptions and playing expenses (e.g. pitch hire). For the avoidance of doubt, incidental costs (e.g. fund raising activities) do not fall within the scope of the FDR Regulations. In the event of a dispute as to what constitutes a Football Debt, the relevant Affiliated Association may, in its absolute discretion, determine the matter.

“Formal Request” means a written and dated request for payment of a Football Debt;

“Notice of Appeal” means a written and dated notice of appeal against a decision of the Affiliated Association in respect of a claim;

“Notice of Claim” means a written notice of claim for the recovery of a Football Debt from an Alleged Debtor which is submitted by the Alleged Creditor to the Alleged Creditor’s Affiliated Association prior to the Deadline;

“Notification” means a written and dated notification of the decision of the Affiliated Association in respect of a claim.

COMMENCING A CLAIM

1. In the first instance, an Alleged Creditor must take reasonable steps to recover a Football Debt, including the serving of a Formal Request on the Alleged Debtor.
2. If a Football Debt has not been recovered within 28 days of the date of the Formal Request, the Alleged Creditor may submit a Notice of Claim, provided this is done prior to the Deadline.
3. In order for a Notice of Claim to be valid, an Alleged Creditor must (i) include all relevant details about the Football Debt(s) which is the subject of the claim and the manner in which it is alleged to have arisen and what steps have been taken to recover it; (ii) provide a copy of the Formal Request and; (iii) provide the full name, last known address and date of birth of the Alleged Debtor (if known); (iv) pay an administration fee of £25 in respect of each Football Debt detailed in the Claim at the same time as filing the Notice of Claim. This fee may be added to the total debt claimed from the Alleged Debtor.
4. Upon receipt of a valid Notice of Claim, the Affiliated Association shall take steps to verify whether the Football Debt(s) is payable by the Alleged Debtor to the Alleged Creditor. The Affiliated Association shall provide a Notification to the Alleged Creditor and Alleged Debtor within 21 days of receipt of the Notice of Claim.

PAYMENT OF A CLAIM

5. If a claim is upheld by the Affiliated Association, the Alleged Debtor must make payment of the Football Debt directly to the Alleged Creditor within 21 days of the date of the Notification.
6. If a claim is partially upheld by an Affiliated Association, the Alleged Debtor must make payment of such proportion of the Football Debt as directed by the Affiliated Association, in its absolute discretion, in the Notification, directly to the Alleged Creditor within 21 days of the date of the Notification.

7. If a claim is rejected by the Affiliated Association, no payment is payable by the Alleged Debtor to the Alleged Creditor.

APPEALS

8. If a Claim is upheld or partially upheld by the Affiliated Association, the Alleged Debtor may submit a Notice of Appeal to the Affiliated Association within 21 days of the date of the Notification.
9. If a Claim is rejected or partially upheld by the Affiliated Association, the Alleged Creditor may submit a Notice of Appeal to the Affiliated Association within 21 days of the date of the Notification.
10. In order for a Notice of Appeal to be valid, the Alleged Debtor/Alleged Creditor must (i) detail all relevant reasons why the Notification should be overturned in full or in part; (ii) provide a copy of the Notification and copies of all paperwork previously submitted to the Affiliated Association in respect of the claim; (iii) provide the full name, last known address and date of birth of the Alleged Debtor/Alleged Creditor (if known).
11. Upon receipt of a valid Notice of Appeal, an Appeal Board shall determine, in its absolute discretion, whether to uphold, partially uphold or reject the appeal and shall provide an Appeal Notification to the Alleged Creditor and Alleged Debtor within 21 days of receipt of the Notice of Appeal. The decision of the Appeal Board shall be final.
12. If an appeal is rejected by an Appeal Board, the Appeal Fee shall be retained by the Affiliated Association.
13. If an Appeal Notification directs that the entirety or a proportion of the Football Debt(s) is payable by the Alleged Debtor to the Alleged Creditor, such sum must be paid directly to the Alleged Creditor within 21 days of the date of the Appeal Notification.

MISCELLANEOUS

14. If a claim is upheld or partially upheld by an Affiliated Association/Appeal Board and payment of the Football Debt has not been received by the Alleged Creditor within 21 days of the date of the Notification/Appeal Notification, the Alleged Debtor will be automatically suspended from all footballing activity by the Affiliated Association until (i) the sum directed to be paid by the Affiliated Association/Appeal Board has been paid to the Alleged Creditor in full, and (ii) the Alleged Debtor has received notification from the Affiliated Association that the suspension has been lifted. Any Alleged Debtor breaching such a suspension will be liable to be charged under FA Rule E10 of the Rules of The Association.

APPENDIX FIVE

PLAYING SEASON 2026 / 2027 LEAGUE COMMENCES SATURDAY 8th August 2026 LEAGUE TERMINATES SATURDAY 30th May 2027

TIMES OF KICK-OFF:

Times of kick-off shall be no later than: -

August, September & October (to end if BST)	15.00 p.m.
November, December, and January	14.00 p.m.
February	14.30 p.m.
March to end of season	15.00 p.m.

Clubs / Teams may, subject to the ground facilities meeting Competition standards, and with the

“prior” agreement of the Competition and the respective teams,
kick-off, at an earlier time, which time, will be published on “FA Full-Time”.

CUP TIES - 30 minutes earlier if necessary

During November, December, and January if the kick-off is delayed for any reason, the following shall apply:

Up to 10 minutes late – 40 minutes each half, 11 or more minutes late – 35 minutes each half.

Clubs / Teams NOT wishing not to have a fixture on a particular date/s must give earliest notice of this date/s, the ESBFL cannot guarantee that Club / Team wishes are met.

EVENING MATCHES

Start of Season to 31st August and 15th April to end of Season:

Official time of KO not later than 18.30p.m

1st September to 14th April (both dates included):

Official time of KO not later than 18.15p.m

If the Official KO time is delayed for any reason, the following shall apply:

Start of Season to 31st August & 15th April to end of Season:

KO 18.31 - 18.40 p.m. 40 minutes each half

KO 18.41 - 18.50 p.m. 35 minutes each half

1st September to 14th April (both dates included):

KO 18.16 - 18.25 p.m. 40 minutes each half

KO 18.26 - 18.35 p.m. 35 minutes each half

Any such late KO must be notified and shall be subject to such action as the Management Committee may determine.

Where floodlights are available KO time may remain at 15.00p.m
(No later than 19.45pm evening matches)

APPENDIX SIX – 2026 / 2027

OFFICERS OF THE COMPETITION

The Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting and shall retire every three years but shall be eligible for re-election.

APPENDIX SEVEN

LEAGUE TROPHIES

Clubs failing to return League Trophies, Cups or Shields to the League Secretary or League Treasurer in a clean condition and engraved by the date stated (28th February annually or, for the Albert Lee Services Memorial Trophy, 31st July annually) shall be fined **£40.00**.

APPENDIX EIGHT

INTERNATIONAL CLEARANCE

International Clearance is applicable at all levels of the game. It is the registering club's responsibility to verify a players registration history in order to ascertain whether international clearance is required.

Clubs and competitions operating near the borders between England and Wales / Scotland need to be particularly cautious – a player can only play football in one country (subject to international clearance) and cannot play football in two countries on different days, under any circumstances.

Further information and the application form can be found via the following link <http://www.thefa.com/football-rules-governance/policies/playerregistration/international-clearance>

ESBFL – CALENDAR DATES FOR CLUBS – 2026 / 2027

January	Apply for FA Cup Tickets.
February 1st	Alteration to Rules to be notified to Hon. Secretary.
February 15th	Rule alterations / changes circulated to Member Clubs.
February 28th	Proposed Rule changes re-submitted to Hon. Secretary.
February 28th (End)	All Cups & Shields to be returned, clean and engraved.
March 31st	Financial Year End.
March 31st	Club withdrawals or intentions to withdraw to be notified.
March 31st	Closure of Player Registrations and Transfers.
April 1st onwards	Invoices produced for Player Registrations and Transfers.
April 15th	FA produces lists of Clubs seeking promotion to Step 6.
April 30th	Rule changes submitted to ECFA (sanctioning authority).
May (Date -TBA)	SGM to be held. (Attendance is Mandatory)
May	Closing Date / Month for the Season (As notified at AGM).
June (Date-TBA)	AGM to be held. (Attendance is Mandatory)
June (Date - TBA)	ESBFL Affiliations to be paid by Member Clubs.
June 30th	ECFA Affiliations to be paid by Member Clubs.
June 30th	Member Club Information details. (Club Portal) {FAFT / Handbook details} etc.
July 15th	Clubs to advise "Team Colours". (Rule 19 applies)
July 31st	Teams to have 16 players registered, per team.
July 31st	AV Lee Trophy to be returned, clean and engraved.
August 1st	Medical Emergency Action Plan (MEAP) to be notified to League Secretary (Appendix One) (4).
August	Start Date / Month of the Season. (As notified at AGM).
September	
October	
November	
December 31st	Clubs to notify Hon. Secretary of intention to seek promotion to Step 6, NFL system.

REMINDERS – 2026 / 2027

MATCH NOTIFICATIONS

Rule: 20(C)

Secretaries / Fixture Secretaries of Member Clubs are required to notify all match details, date, venue, kick-off time, colours etc, to their opposition and any appointed official/s, at least **FIVE (5)** days before the match. (ie. Monday latest).

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

KICK-OFF TIMES

August, September & October (to end of BST):	15:00pm
November, December & January:	14:00pm
February:	14:30pm
March, to end of season:	15:00pm
ESBFL CUP TIES:	30 minutes earlier, if necessary.
ECFA CUP TIES:	Kick-Off as advertised.

ESBFL CUP TIES

There will be **NO** requirement for "Extra-Time" to be played in ESBFL Cup Matches, if scores are level at the end of "normal time" the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

SUBSTITUTES

League Fixtures:

The ESBFL allows only FIVE SUBSTITUTES to be named before kick-off but only those FIVE SUBSTITUTES may be allowed to participate.

Premier Division & Division One: only those five may participate
(**NOT** Roll-On / Roll-Off).

All other Divisions (Two, Three {North & South}, Four {North & South}) the Rule allows FIVE SUBSTITUTES to be named and those FIVE SUBSTITUTES may be used on a "Roll-On / Roll-Off" basis.

Cup Fixtures:

In **ALL** ESBFL Cup fixtures the Rule allows FIVE SUBSTITUTES to be named and those FIVE SUBSTITUTES may be used on a "Roll-On / Roll-Off" basis.

ECFA Fixtures:

In Essex County Cups (Premier & Junior) the Rule allows FIVE SUBSTITUTES to be named and those FIVE SUBSTITUTES may be used on a "Roll-On / Roll-Off" basis.

TEAM SHEETS

For Season 2026 / 2027, Team Sheets will be in "**triplicate**".

The **WHITE** top copy is the **CLUB** Copy.

The **GREEN** copy is for the **REFEREE**.

The **YELLOW** copy is for the **OPPOSITION**.

These should be exchanged no later than **30 minutes**, before "kick-off" and any changes notified accordingly.

THERE IS NO REQUIREMENT TO SEND ANY COPIES TO THE "ESBFL – RESULTS SECRETARY", UNLESS REQUESTED. RELATIVE COPIES SHOULD BE RETAINED FOR TWENTY-EIGHT (28) DAYS.

RESULTS REPORTING

Rule 21(B)

BOTH Clubs shall notify/SMS the result of each Competition Match to the Competition within 30 minutes of the finish of the match. This will include Football Association and County Football Association matches.

The results of all League and Cup matches in the Competition should be reported by the FA Full-Time “SMS” (text) System.

Failure to comply with this Rule will result in a fine in accordance with the Fines Tariff.

CLUB PORTAL - FA FULL-TIME

The Referees marks, team, players, substitutes, goal scorers, red / yellow cards, and sin-bin offences, etc **MUST** be entered to FA Full-Time by the end of the Tuesday following a Saturday match (ie 48 hours after any match).

Failure to complete “FAFT” correctly and on time **WILL** incur a League Fine/s.

NOTE: The ESBFL does not support the use of the FA Results Reporting “**MATCHDAY APP**”.

Recent ESBFL experience has shown there are flaws in its application with “input” information dropping off, leading to League Fines being applied. Always check that your information has been recorded correctly.

FA CLUB PORTAL

All Club Secretaries should check their “CLUB PORTAL” on a regular basis, particularly for Club / Player Discipline, if you don't, the ECFA levy an additional fine (25%) for late acknowledgements and payments of fines and the Club could be put into a “SINE-DIE” situation meaning they cannot play until ALL those debts are cleared.

Club Secretaries are solely responsible for adding the matches missed by players who have been suspended.

Whilst the ESBFL regularly reviews all Member Club discipline on the “CLUB PORTAL” it is not their responsibility to monitor failures by Member Clubs to follow basic procedure/s.

DEBT RECOVERY (APPENDIX FOUR)

Whilst the ESBFL may advise on what actions could be taken for players defaulting on repayments to Clubs for disciplinary issues, the ESBFL is not a Debt Recovery Service.

DISCIPLINE

This is a subject the ESBFL Management continue to feel very strongly about, seasonal statistics have again made poor reading, the ECFA will deal with all these cases as deemed appropriate but bear in mind these actions can be very costly both for players and your Clubs.

Member Clubs should read FA, Rules E20 and E21 and ensure that Players / Management and Supporters behave during matches.

REFRESHMENTS

Rule 20A

Refreshments for **BOTH** teams and Match Officials **MUST** be provided by the home Club at half time unless these are declined before the game.

Clubs in default **WILL** incur a League Fine/s

For clarity, refreshments need not be a hot drink, it can be a cold drink, even water will suffice.

GUIDELINES FOR TEMPORARY DISMISSALS (SIN BINS)

INTRODUCTION

Temporary dismissals (sin bins) for all or some cautionable (YC) offences are an option in youth, veterans, disability and grassroots football competitions, subject to the approval of the competition's national FA, confederation or FIFA (whichever is appropriate).

The 138th Annual General Meeting of The IFAB approved a revised version of the 'Guidelines for temporary dismissals (sin bins)', which, as with all Law changes, are effective as from 1st July 2024 but may be introduced earlier. Changes to the substance of the guidelines are underlined; editorial changes are not marked.

Reference to temporary dismissals is found in:

LAW 5. THE REFEREE

5.3 Powers and duties – Disciplinary action

The referee has the power to show yellow or red cards and, where competition rules permit, temporarily dismiss a player, from entering the field of play at the start of the match until after the match has ended, including during the half-time interval, extra time and penalties (penalty shoot-out).

A temporary dismissal is when a player commits a cautionable (YC) offence and is punished by an immediate 'suspension' from participating in the next part of the match. The philosophy is that an 'instant punishment' can have a significant and immediate positive influence on the behaviour of the offending player and, potentially, the player's team.

The national FA, confederation or FIFA should approve (for publication in the competition rules) a temporary dismissal protocol within the following guidelines:

PLAYERS ONLY

- Temporary dismissals apply to all players (including goalkeepers) but not to cautionable (YC) offences committed by a substitute or substituted player.

REFEREE'S SIGNAL

- The referee will indicate a temporary dismissal by showing a yellow card and then clearly pointing with both arms to the temporary dismissal area (usually the player's technical area)

TEMPORARY DISMISSAL PERIOD

- The length of the temporary dismissal is the same for all offences
- The length of the temporary dismissal should be 10–15% of the total playing time (e.g. 10 minutes in a 90-minute match; 8 minutes in an 80-minute match)
- The temporary dismissal period begins when play restarts after the player has left the field of play
- The referee should include in the temporary dismissal period any time 'lost' for a stoppage for which 'additional time' will be allowed at the end of the half (e.g. substitution, injury, goal celebration, etc.)
- Competitions must decide who will help the referee time the dismissal period – it could be the responsibility of a delegate, fourth official or neutral assistant referee; conversely it could be a team official
- Once the temporary dismissal period has been completed, the player can return from the touchline with the referee's permission, when the ball is next out of play
- The referee has the final decision as to when the player can return
- A temporarily dismissed player can only be substituted after the temporary dismissal period has ended (and only if the team has not used all its permitted substitutes and/or substitution opportunities, if applicable)
- If a temporary dismissal period has not been completed at the end of the first half, the remaining period is served from the start of the second half; this also applies in extra time
- If a temporary dismissal period has not been completed at the end of the second half when extra time is to be played, the remaining period is served from the start of extra time
- A player who is still serving a temporary dismissal at the end of the match is permitted to take part in penalties (penalty shoot-out) as temporary dismissals are not used during penalties (penalty shoot-out)

TEMPORARY DISMISSAL AREA

- A temporarily dismissed player should remain within the technical area (where one exists) or with the team's coach/technical staff, unless 'warming up' (under the same conditions as a substitute)

OFFENCES DURING A TEMPORARY DISMISSAL PERIOD

- A temporarily dismissed player who commits a cautionable (YC) or sending-off (RC) offence during their temporary dismissal period will take no further part in the match and may not be replaced or substituted

FURTHER DISCIPLINARY ACTION

- Competitions/national FAs will decide if temporary dismissals must be reported to the appropriate authorities and whether any further disciplinary action may be taken e.g. suspension for accumulating a number of temporary dismissals, as with 'standard' cautions (YCs)

TEMPORARY DISMISSAL SYSTEMS

A competition may use either of the following temporary dismissal systems:

- System A – for all cautionable (YC) offences
- System B – for some cautionable (YC) offences

SYSTEM A – temporary dismissal for all cautionable (YC) offences

- All cautionable (YC) offences are punished with a temporary dismissal
- A player who receives a second caution (YC) in the same match:
 - will serve a second temporary dismissal period and then take no further part in the match
 - may be replaced by a substitute at the end of the second temporary dismissal period if the player's team has not used its maximum number of substitutes and/or substitution opportunities, if applicable (this is because the team has already been 'punished' by playing without that player for two temporary dismissal periods)

SYSTEM B – temporary dismissal for some cautionable (YC) offences*

- A predefined list of cautionable (YC) offences will be punished by a temporary dismissal
- All other cautionable (YC) offences are punished with a yellow card but no temporary dismissal
- A player who receives two cautions (YCs) in the same match is sent off (RC), even if one caution is/both cautions are for a temporary dismissal offence

*Some competitions may find it valuable to use temporary dismissals only for offences relating to 'inappropriate' behaviour, e.g.

- Simulation
- Deliberately delaying the opposing team's restart of the match
- Dissent or verbal comments or gestures
- Stopping or interfering with a promising attack by holding, pulling, pushing or deliberate handball
- Kicker illegally feinting at a penalty kick

SIN BINS



Temporary Dismissals - otherwise known as 'sin bins' - are mandatory for acts of dissent across all of grassroots football.

HOW DO YOU FIND YOURSELF IN THE SIN BIN?



Players will only go into the sin bin for dissent cautions



For use of words, gestures, questioning or undermining the referee's decisions



EXAMPLES OF DISSENT:

Shouting at the referee, questioning the referee's ability, slamming the ball into the ground and sarcastically clapping a decision

DURATION OF A SIN BIN



For matches of 90 minutes, players spend 10 minutes in the sin bin



For matches of all other lengths, players spend 8 minutes in the sin bin



If the sin bin period has not expired at the end of:
1st half: Continues into the 2nd half
2nd half: Continues into extra time
Extra time: Players can participate in the penalty shoot out

THE MATCH DAY PROCESS



Dissent



Dissent caution: Referee issues a Yellow Card and directs the player to the touchline



Whilst in the sin bin, if the player commits a Yellow or Red Card offence they are sent off and can not be substituted



A player can only return to the field of play with the referee's permission at a stoppage in play



If a player receives a second Yellow Card for any type of offence, they will be shown a Red Card and dismissed from the field of play

Sin bins only apply to a player's first Yellow Card. If they receive a second Yellow Card they are dismissed from the field of play.

Offensive, insulting or abusive language and/or actions is still a Red Card offence!

ACCUMULATION OF PENALTY POINTS

TACKLING POOR BEHAVIOUR

Penalty Points Explained

At the start of the 2024/25 season, The FA amended the system of penalty points, focussing on dissent and poor behaviour, in a bid to eradicate these issues from the game.

Throughout the season, teams will accrue points for the offences listed in the table below and action will be taken when significant thresholds are reached.

Type of Offence / Proven Charge	Penalty Points Incurred
Cautionable Offences Dissent	4 Penalty Points
Sending Off Offences Spitting at an opponent or any other person (other than a Match Official)	10 Penalty Points
Violent Conduct Using Offensive, insulting, or abusive language and/or gestures	7 Penalty Points
Receiving a second caution in the same match (but only where both cautions are for dissent) (to be incurred in addition to the penalty points incurred in respect of the first caution for dissent)	6 Penalty Points

Charges	
Proven Charges	5 – 10 penalty points (at the discretion of the Disciplinary Commission) Or 7 – 10 penalty points (at the discretion of the Disciplinary Commission where the Charge is determined by the FA's national Serious case Panel)

In accordance with The FA Disciplinary Regulations, the sanctions for reaching these thresholds are as follows:

Where a team accumulates **25 penalty points** during a playing season, that team's club shall be issued with a warning.

Where a team accumulates **50 penalty points** during a playing season, a fine of £75 shall be imposed on that team's club.

Where a team accumulates **100 penalty points** during a playing season, a charge shall be issued against that team's club and, where proven, the following sanctions may be imposed:

- a fine;
- the imposition of an action plan;
- the suspension or cancellation of that club's affiliation and/or England Football accreditation status; and/or
- an order that a subsequent charge may be brought against the club in the event that the same team accumulates a specified number of additional penalty points.

Essex FA introduced an additional intervention at **75 points** to help prevent teams from accumulating 100 penalty points, offering club and team officials the opportunity to meet with County FA staff to discuss the steps they have taken to manage poor behaviour and what further action may be required.

RUNNING WEBSITES AND SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS

CLUBS AND LEAGUES

The following guidance is to support clubs and leagues to manage their safeguarding responsibilities effectively.

It aims to ensure children, young people, coaches, referees and adults in a position of trust are not subjected to improper online behaviour or improper allegations.

Remember that clubs and leagues are responsible for ensuring all content hosted on their websites, social network areas and any associated message boards or blogs abides by the Rules and Regulations of The Football Association.

THE RULES:

It is against FA rules to post comments that are or maybe perceived as:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| ■ OFFENSIVE | ■ THREATENING |
| ■ INSULTING | ■ RACIST |
| ■ ABUSIVE | ■ DISCRIMINATORY |

Any other reference that may cause offensive or harm to others.

Any such comment made on club or league websites and/or social networking sites regarding match officials may result in disciplinary action being taken in line with The FA's disciplinary policies and procedures.

Comments made on websites that are threatening, abusive or racist could lead to legal action being taken against those responsible for posting or hosting them. Comments made may attract libel claims and legal action through the civil courts if they are untrue or defamatory.

Children and young people should be advised by their coaches, parents/carers and Club Welfare Officer to always tell an adult they trust about communications that make them feel uncomfortable or where they've been asked not to tell their parent/ carer about the communication.

THE DO's & DON'T's:

Clubs/leagues are advised to adhere to the following:

DO:

- Appoint an appropriate adult(s) to monitor the content of the website, who should also attend The FA's Safeguarding Children Workshop to carry out this role;
- Make sure everyone within your club/ league knows who is responsible for monitoring the content of the website and social networking areas and how to contact them;
- Apply the principles within The FA's photography guidelines. See **Guidance Notes 8.3: Photographing and Filming Children**;

- Place the CEOP, 'Report Abuse' app on your web site and links to the advice offered via its ThinkUKnow.co.uk programmes which give age appropriate advice to children as well as parents/carers;
- Provide a link to **TheFA.com** safeguarding section – **TheFA.com/football-rules-governance/safeguarding**;
- Consider the benefits hosting message boards, forums or blogs will bring to your club/league against the potential risks. If you decide to use them ensure that they are password protected and only allow comments to be posted by individuals known and permitted access by the club/league;
- Remember that the club/league is responsible for all content contained on its website, forum blogs, tweets or social networking areas;
- Regularly monitor the content of the above and use The FA's 'Respect Codes of Conduct' and 'Relationships of Trust Statement' as a guide to acceptable behaviour online;
- Ensure privacy settings are locked so that that the page(s) are used explicitly for club or league matters and not as a place to meet, share personal details or have private conversations;
- Get written parent/carer permission before access to view your club/league social media platforms is given to under-18s.

DON'T:

- Post children's or young people's details where they can be seen or used by others to contact them. This includes the mobile phone and email of referees and coaches under the age of 18. Any details hosted should only be done with written parental/carer consent;
- Post pictures of individuals without the express permission of parents/carers;
- Post detail of individuals which may lead them to be identified e.g. school/class/ year, player profiles detailing personal information e.g. favourite foods, movies, teams etc.;
- Post or host items which may be considered to be hurtful, insulting, offensive, abusive, threatening, racist or discriminatory or otherwise may cause offence or harm to another or might incite such behaviour in others;
- Post or host match results for teams that are under-11. Remember the focus is on participation not outcome at this age.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

If you need any further advice or information please contact your County FA Designated Safeguarding Officer who will be happy to help you.

THE DO'S AND DONT'S OF MATCHDAY BEHAVIOUR FOR PLAYERS



...towards COACHES



RESPECT the coaches' decisions - should you have an issue to raise, do this at an appropriate time and in a **RESPECTFUL** manner

Do not challenge or disrupt the **LEARNING** environment established by the coach, even if you have personal disagreements

...towards CLUBS

Win or lose with dignity - be **RESPECTFUL** and shake hands with the opposing team at the end of every game

RESPECT the badge and values of your own club

Do not **DISRESPECT** the other team's coaches, players or spectators

Never **ENGAGE** in public criticism of the match officials, players or coaches

...towards PLAYERS

ENGAGE in fair play

Ensure your own **SAFETY** by wearing the correct footwear, shinpads and appropriate clothing

Do not engage in **UNSAFE** play

Do not **DISRESPECT** others by using negative, hostile or intimidating language

...towards SPECTATORS

POSITIVELY show acts of appreciation towards spectators at games wherever possible

Never **ENGAGE** in confrontational conversations with spectators

...towards REFEREES

ENGAGE with referees by meeting, greeting and thanking

Be **RESPECTFUL** by using appropriate language

Do not affect the **SAFETY** of others by entering the field of play without reasonable permission

Do not create an **UNSAFE** environment for referees by allowing poor behaviours from yourself, or your own teammates, to go unchecked

Creating a united #EssexFootball environment that tackles inequalities, delivers inspirational football opportunities and improves health For All

Be part of the reason why people love the game, not leave the game. Be a positive role model.

#PLAYYOURPART



@EssexCountyFA

EssexFootball

EssexFA

EssexCountyFA

EssexFootball

www.essexfa.com

THE DO'S AND DONT'S OF MATCHDAY BEHAVIOUR FOR COACHES



...towards COACHES



ENGAGE and greet opposition coaches as you would wish to be treated, before, during and after a match

Role model positive touchline behaviours in a calm, **RESPECTFUL** and professional manner

Do not **ENGAGE** in **DISRESPECTFUL** and unprofessional touchline behaviour with opposition coaches

...towards CLUBS

RESPECT the opposition, and the badge and values of your own club

Ensure the **SAFETY** of all through pitch and equipment inspections, and the use of **RESPECT** barriers and technical areas

Do not **DISRESPECT** the other teams coaches, players and spectators - report any concerns through the official channels

Do not affect the **SAFETY** of others by entering the field of play without reasonable judgement or permission

...towards PLAYERS

ENGAGE players through meeting their needs first

Allow players equal opportunities to **LEARN**

RESPECT players by being clear, consistent and caring with your behaviours

Use simple, relevant and appropriate language to help players **LEARN**

Do not **DISENGAGE** players using negative, hostile or intimidating language

Do not create an **UNSAFE** and uncertain psychological environment through the use of inconsistent behaviours

...towards SPECTATORS

ENGAGE parents in the **LEARNING** outcomes before the match

Remind spectators of their obligations to be **RESPECTFUL** before, during and after the match

Do not **DISRESPECT** referees through negative, hostile or intimidating behaviours

Do not create an **UNSAFE** environment for referees by allowing poor behaviours from your own members to go unchecked

...towards REFEREES

ENGAGE referees through meeting, greeting and thanking

Inform the referee if your players need more support with **LEARNING** the laws of the game

Do not allow spectators to create an **UNSAFE** and **DISRESPECTFUL** environment by allowing poor behaviour from the sidelines

Creating a united #EssexFootball environment that tackles inequalities, delivers inspirational football opportunities and improves health For All

Be part of the reason why people love the game, not leave the game. Be a positive role model.

#PLAYYOURPART



@EssexCountyFA

f EssexFootball

EssexFA

@EssexCountyFA

EssexFootball

in

www.essexfa.com

THE DO'S AND DONT'S OF MATCHDAY BEHAVIOUR FOR SPECTATORS



...towards COACHES



RESPECT the coach and the decisions made by supporting the players through the tasks they have been given

Do not **DISRESPECT** the coach and negatively impact the **LEARNING** of players through confusing and contradictory instruction

...towards CLUBS

Remember that the players, coaches and referee may be **LEARNING** the game

Encourage your child and/or players to **RESPECT** the opposition and match officials

RESPECT the opposition, and the badge and values of your own club

Do not affect the **SAFETY** of others by entering the field of play without reasonable permission

...towards PLAYERS

Remember that most players **ENGAGE** in football because it's fun

RESPECT and appreciate good play, whichever team it comes from

Do not **DISRESPECT** players by using negative, hostile or intimidating language

...towards SPECTATORS

Take ownership of your pivotal role in the **ENGAGEMENT, SAFETY, LEARNING** and creation of a **RESPECTFUL** matchday environment

Avoid **ENGAGING** in confrontations or disputes with other spectators - always maintain a calm and **RESPECTFUL** demeanour as a role model for positive behaviours

...towards REFEREES

Be **RESPECTFUL** by using appropriate language

Role model the positive and **RESPECTFUL** behaviours we want the players to replicate

Do not **DISRESPECT** referees by using negative, hostile or intimidating language

Do not question the integrity of the match officials

Do not create an **UNSAFE** environment for referees by allowing poor behaviours from yourself or your own team members to go unchecked

Creating a united #EssexFootball environment that tackles inequalities, delivers inspirational football opportunities and improves health For All

Be part of the reason why people love the game, not leave the game. Be a positive role model.

#PLAYYOURPART



@EssexCountyFA

EssexFootball

EssexFA

EssexCountyFA

EssexFootball

www.essexfa.com

ESSEX AND SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE 2026 / 2027 CHALLENGE CUP COMPETITION

TITLE AND MANAGEMENT

- 1** The Competition shall be called the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League Challenge Cup Competition, and the Competition shall be managed by the Management Committee and shall be competed for annually.

The Competition shall consist of a League Knock-Out Cup for:

- (a)** **ALL** First Teams of Member Clubs.
- (b)** **ALL** Reserve Teams of Member Clubs.

ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS

- 2** The Competition shall be conducted in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Football Association and shall be confined to and include **ALL** teams in membership of the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League.

ENTRANCE FEE TO COMPETITION

- 3** Each competing team shall pay an entrance fee of **£40**. The competition shall be conducted on the "knock out" principle. The draw for the League Cup tournaments shall be made as directed by the Management Committee.
- 4** The dates on which all ties are to be played shall be laid down by the Fixture Secretary. These include the semi-finals and final.

QUALIFICATION OF PLAYERS / SUBSTITUTES

- 5**
 - (1)** No player shall be eligible to play in the semi-finals or final unless he has played at least three matches for his club in this Competition in the current season in League or Cup matches prior to the playing of the Semi-Final tie.
 - (2)** A player shall not in the same season play for more than one competing Club in the League K.O. or Reserve K.O. Cup, but the members of each respective team may be changed during the series of matches. A team competing in the Reserve Cup shall not include more than two players who have played in the League K.O. Cup in the current season. Players who have played in the Reserves Cup may play in the League K.O. Cup.

A Player transferred during the current season who has represented his previous Club in the League K.O. or Reserve K.O. Cup Competitions shall not be allowed to play for his new Club in these Competitions in the same season.

- (3) In the case of postponed, drawn or replayed matches only those players shall be allowed to play who are eligible on the date fixed for the original match, providing the match is played within 28 days of the original fixture.
- (4) Clubs playing in Semi-Final and Final Ties shall submit the names of players from whom their team will be selected to the Hon. Registration Secretary, the list to arrive not later than seven clear days prior to the playing of the matches concerned.
A club failing to comply shall be fined £25.
- (5) Any club playing an ineligible player shall be fined up to £250 and the tie shall be awarded to its opponents. In the event of two teams playing an ineligible player(s) in the same match, both teams will be expelled from the competition.
- (6) A club may, at its discretion, and in accordance with the laws of the game, use substitute players in any competition (cup) match. A club may name up to 5 substitute players of whom not more than 5 may be used.

For the purposes of the cup competitions, a player who has been substituted becomes a substitute and may replace a player at any time subject to the substitution being carried out in accordance with Law 3 of the Laws of the Game. (ie: Roll On / Roll Off)

GROUND FOR CUP TIES AND REPLAYS

- 6 In each tie the game shall if possible be played on the ground of the club first drawn except in finals which shall be played on neutral grounds. Competing finalists to provide **TWO** match balls each.

DURATION OF PLAY

- 7 The maximum time for matches shall be 90 minutes (45 minutes each way). The minimum time 70 minutes (35 minutes each way).
All ties including the Semi-Finals and Final shall be one match duration. Cup matches played during the months of November to February shall K.O. in accordance with League Rule 10 (b).

DRAWN OR REPLAYED MATCHES

- 8 (a) In the event of a match having to be replayed because of the weather or failure of light the home club shall have the choice of ground for the replay.

- (b) If full time is not completed owing to the late arrival of either team the club at fault shall forgo the choice of ground for the replay unless the Management Committee order to the contrary.
- (c) If full time is not completed owing to the late arrival of either team the club at fault shall forgo the choice of ground for the replay unless the Management Committee order to the contrary.

NB – There will be NO requirement for “Extra-Time” to be played in Cup matches, if the scores are level at the end of “normal time” the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

(See F.I.F.A. proposals below.)

The International Board at its Meeting on 27th June 1970 accepted a proposal by the Federation Internationale de Football Association that the practice of drawing lots to determine which two teams in a drawn match should proceed to a later stage of a Knock Out Competition or receive the trophy (if any) be discontinued and be replaced by the taking of kicks from the penalty mark which shall not be considered part of the match, subject to the following conditions:

- 1 The Referee shall choose the goal at which all of the kicks shall be taken.
- 2 He shall toss a coin, and the team whose captain wins the toss decides whether to take first or second kick.
- 3 (a) Subject to the terms of the following paragraphs and (d) both teams shall take five kicks.
- 3 (b) The kicks shall be taken alternately.
- 3 (c) If, before both teams have taken five kicks, one has scored more goals than the other could, even if it were to complete its five kicks, the taking of kicks shall cease.
- 3 (d) If, after both teams have taken five kicks, both have scored the same number of goals, or have not scored any goals, the taking of kicks shall continue, in the same order, until such time as both have taken an equal number of kicks (not necessarily five more kicks) and one has scored a goal more than the other.
- 4 The team which scores the greater number of goals, whether the number of kicks taken is in accordance with the terms of the foregoing paragraph 3(a) 3(c) or 3(d) shall qualify for the next round of the competition, or shall be declared winner of the competition, as the case may be.

- 5 (a) With the exception referred to in the following paragraph (b) only the players who are on the field of play at the end of the match, and any who, having left the field temporarily, with or without the referee's permission, are not on the field of play at that time shall take part in the taking of the kicks.
- (b) Provided that his team has not already made use of the maximum number of substitutes permitted by the rules of the competition under which the match was played, a goalkeeper who sustains an injury during the taking of the kicks, and who, because of the injury, is unable to continue as goalkeeper, may be replaced by a substitute.
- 6 Each kick shall be taken by a different player, and not until all eligible players of any team, including the goalkeeper or the named substitute by whom he was replaced in terms of paragraph (5) as the case maybe, have each taken a kick may a player of the same team take a second kick.
- 7 Subject to the terms of paragraph (5) any player who is eligible may change places with his goalkeeper at any time during the taking of the kicks.
- 8 (a) Other than the player taking a kick from the penalty mark, and the two goalkeepers, all players shall remain within the centre circle whilst the taking of kicks is in progress.
- 8 (b) The goalkeeper who is a colleague of the kicker, shall take up position within the field of play, outside the penalty area at which the kicks are being taken, behind the line which runs parallel with the goal-line, and at least 10 yards from the penalty mark.

Unless stated to the contrary in the foregoing paragraphs 1 to 8, the Laws of the Game, and the International Board Decisions relating thereto shall, in so far as they can, apply at the taking of the kicks.

N.B. In the event of light failing before the end of the taking of kicks from the penalty mark, the result shall be decided by a drawing of lots.

CLUB COLOURS

- 9 Where the colours of the two competing clubs are similar the Away team must make a change, except in the final tie when both teams must change.

REFEREES

- 10 Match Officials appointed under this rule shall receive in all rounds of all the League K.O. Cup and the League Reserve K.O. Cup the following fixed rate inclusive of match fee and expenses Referees £50 and Assistants £35.

The Home Club shall pay **ALL** the Officials their fees and expenses on the day of the match in their own dressing room. **In ALL Cup Competitions the fees for Match Officials will be shared equally.**

Clubs in default shall be fined £50. Referees must give a receipt for fee and expenses received. (See Rule 11 for Final Tie).

DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

- 11 (1) Each club to be responsible for its own expenses up to the Final Tie.
(2) In Final Tie, Referee and Assistant Referees shall receive a memento
(3) Final Tie receipts shall be retained by the League.

MEMENTOES

- 12 Sixteen (16) mementoes will be presented to each team competing in the final. Any player sent off in any final will not be presented with a memento.

LEAGUE RULES TO APPLY

- 13 With the foregoing exceptions the Rules of the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League shall whenever applicable, govern this competition.

ALTERATION OF RULES

- 14 The provisions of League Rule 14 shall apply in all cases involving alterations to these rules.

TOMMY THOMPSON CUP COMPETITION

- RULE 1** The Competition shall be called THE TOMMY THOMPSON CUP COMPETITION, and the Competition shall be managed by the Management Committee and shall be competed for annually.
- The Competition shall consist of a K.O. Cup for those teams currently playing in **Divisions 2, 3 {North & South}, & 4 {North & South}** of the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League.
- RULE 2** As League Cup rule up to 'Association' in line two.
Delete all following.
- RULE 3** Each competing team shall pay an entrance fee of **£40**.
- As League Cup rule but substitute 'Tommy Thompson' for 'League' in line three. Delete the 's' from the word 'tournaments' in line three.
- RULE 4** As League Cup rule.
- RULE 5 (1)** As League Cup rule.
- (2) Leave first sentence as League Cup but delete 'League K.O. or Reserve K.O. Cup' and substitute 'Tommy Thompson Cup'. Delete rest of clause and substitute 'No competing team shall include more than 2 players who have taken part in 6 or more Senior Competition Higher Division matches during the current season'.
- (3) As League Cup rules.
- (4) As League Cup rules.
- (5) As League Cup rules.

Remainder of League Cup rules to apply to the Tommy Thompson Cup.

The Home Club shall pay **ALL** the Officials their fees and expenses on the day of the match in their own dressing room. **In ALL Cup Competitions the fees for Match Officials will be shared equally.**

NB – There will be NO requirement for “Extra-Time” to be played in Cup matches, if the scores are level at the end of “normal time” the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP COMPETITION

RULE 1 The Competition shall be called THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP COMPETITION, and the Competition shall be managed by the Management Committee and shall be competed for annually.

The Competition shall consist of a K.O. Cup for those teams currently playing in Division 1 of the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League. Other teams may be invited to compete as and when determined.

RULE 2 As League Cup rule up to 'Association' in line two. Delete all following.

RULE 3 Each competing team shall pay an entrance fee of **£40**.

As League Cup rule but substitute 'The Peter Andrews Charity Cup' for 'League' in line three Delete the 's' from the word 'tournaments' in line three.

RULE 4 As League Cup rule.

RULE 5 (1) As League Cup rule.

(2) Leave first sentence as League Cup but delete 'League K.O. or Reserve K.O. Cup' and substitute 'The Peter Andrews Charity Cup'. Delete rest of clause and substitute 'No competing team shall include more than 2 players who have taken part in 6 or more Senior Competition Higher Division matches during the current season'.

(3) As League Cup rules.

(4) As League Cup rules.

(5) As League Cup rules.

(6) As League Cup rules (Substitution Rule).

Remainder of League Cup rules to apply to 'The Peter Andrews Charity Cup'.

The Home Club shall pay **ALL** the Officials their fees and expenses on the day of the match in their own dressing room. **In ALL Cup Competitions the fees for Match Officials will be shared equally.**

NB – There will be NO requirement for "Extra-Time" to be played in Cup matches, if the scores are level at the end of "normal time" the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

PROCEEDS OF THE COMPETITION

The net proceeds of all matches shall be paid to the Competition or with the consent of the Management Committee directly to charity. The profits arising from the Charity Competition shall be given to the Charities as approved by the Management Committee. At least one tenth of the gross receipts of the preliminary rounds and at least one third of the final ties must be applied to charity.

THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP COMPETITION

RULE 1 The Competition shall be called THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP COMPETITION, and the Competition shall be managed by the Management Committee and shall be competed for as deemed by that Committee.

The Competition shall consist of a K.O. Cup for those teams currently playing in **Divisions 3 {North & South} and 4 {North & South}** of the Essex and Suffolk Border Football League.

RULE 2 As League Cup rule up to 'Association' in line two.
Delete all following.

RULE 3 As League Cup rule but substitute 'THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP' for 'League' in line three. Delete the 's' from the word 'tournaments' in line three.

RULE 4 As League Cup rule.

- RULE 5** (1) As League Cup rule.
- (2) Leave first sentence as League Cup but delete 'League K.O. or Reserve K.O. Cup' and substitute 'THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP'. Delete rest of clause and substitute 'No competing team shall include more than 2 players who have taken part in 6 or more Senior Competition Higher Division matches during the current season'.
- (3) As League Cup rules.
- (4) As League Cup rules.
- (5) As League Cup rules.
- (6) As League Cup rules (Substitution Rule).

Remainder of League Cup rules to apply to THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP Competition.

The Home Club shall pay **ALL** the Officials their fees and expenses on the day of the match in their own dressing room. **In ALL Cup Competitions the fees for Match Officials will be shared equally.**

NB – There will be NO requirement for “Extra-Time” to be played in Cup matches, if the scores are level at the end of “normal time” the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE COMPETITION

RULE 1 The Competition shall be called THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE COMPETITION and the Competition shall be managed by the Management Committee and shall be competed for by Teams as deemed by that Committee.

The Competition shall consist of a K.O. Cup for those teams who are invited to compete in the Competition.

RULE 2 As League Cup rule up to 'Association' in line two.
Delete all following.

RULE 3 Each competing team may be required to pay an entrance fee, an amount to be determined.

As League Cup rule but substitute 'THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE' for 'League' in line three. Delete the 's' from the word 'tournaments' in line three.

RULE 4 As League Cup rule.

RULE 5 (1) As League Cup rule.

(2) Leave first sentence as League Cup but delete 'League K.O. or Reserve K.O. Cup' and substitute 'THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE'. Delete rest of clause and substitute 'No competing team shall include more than 2 players who have taken part in 6 or more Senior Competition Higher Division matches during the current season'.

(3) As League Cup rules.

(4) As League Cup rules.

(5) As League Cup rules.

(6) As League Cup rules (Substitution Rule).

Remainder of League Cup rules to apply to THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE Competition.

The Home Club shall pay **ALL** the Officials their fees and expenses on the day of the match in their own dressing room. **In ALL Cup Competitions the fees for Match Officials will be shared equally.**

NB – There will be NO requirement for “Extra-Time” to be played in Cup matches, if the scores are level at the end of “normal time” the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

THE ALBERT LEE SERVICE MEMORIAL TROPHY

This Trophy to be competed for annually. The AV Lee Service Memorial Trophy shall be played between the Premier Division Champions and the League K.O. Cup winners.

In the event of either / both of these teams withdrawing from the League, the respective runners up will compete in their place.

Should one team win both Competitions, the K.O. Cup winners shall play the team that were runners up in the Premier Division, or the next qualifying team.

QUALIFICATION OF PLAYERS

A player shall be eligible to participate in this Competition provided he is a bona fide registered player for his club.

With the foregoing exception, League Cup rules whenever applicable shall govern this Competition.

MATCH OFFICIALS

To receive a memento.

NB – There will be NO requirement for “Extra-Time” to be played in Cup matches, if the scores are level at the end of “normal time” the match will proceed directly to penalty kicks.

**ESSEX AND SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE
RESERVE KNOCK-OUT CUP
DRAW FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027 (22 Teams)
CURRENT HOLDERS: SILVER END UNITED FC RESERVES**

PRELIMINARY ROUND (12 TEAMS)

P1.	PRETTYGATE AFC RESERVES	V.	WHITE NOTLEY FC RESERVES
P2.	STANWAY ROVERS FC "A"	V.	SUDBURY SPORTS FC RESERVES
P3.	ELMSTEAD MARKET FC RESERVES	V.	WEST BERGHOLT FC RESERVES
P4.	BRADFIELD ROVERS FC RESERVES	V.	TIPTREE JOBSERVE FC RESERVES
P5.	DEDHAM OLD BOYS FC RESERVES	V.	WITHAM TOWN FC "A"
P6.	ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FC RES.	V.	SPRINGFIELD FC RESERVES

FIRST ROUND (16 TEAMS)

F1.	WINNER OF "P5"	V.	SILVER END UNITED FC RESERVES
F2.	WINNER OF "P6"	V.	WINNER OF "P1"
F3.	HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC RESERVES	V.	WINNER OF "P4"
F4.	GAS RECREATION FC RESERVES	V.	GREAT BADDOW FC RESERVES
F5.	WINNER OF "P3"	V.	WINNER OF "P2"
F6.	ROMAN ROVERS FC RESERVES	V.	RAYNE FC RESERVES
F7.	GREAT BENTLEY FC RESERVES	V.	HATFIELD PEVEREL FC RESERVES
F8.	CRESSING UNITED FC RESERVES	V.	EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC RESERVES

QUARTER FINALS (8 TEAMS)

Q/F1.	WINNERS OF: F6	V.	WINNERS OF: F8
Q/F2.	WINNERS OF: F2	V.	WINNERS OF: F7
Q/F3.	WINNERS OF: F3	V.	WINNERS OF: F1
Q/F4.	WINNERS OF: F4	V.	WINNERS OF: F5

SEMI FINALS (4 TEAMS)

S/F1.	WINNERS OF: Q/F2	V.	WINNERS OF: Q/1F
S/F2.	WINNERS OF: Q/F3	V.	WINNERS OF: Q/F4

FINAL (Venue to be decided)

(H) WINNERS OF "S/F1"	V.	(A) WINNERS OF "S/F2"
-----------------------	----	-----------------------

NOTE:

Match Official expenses are shared in all rounds except the Final.

**If scores are level at the end of "normal time" then the match
will move directly to "spot-kicks".**

ie There is NO Extra-Time to be played in any Cup Competition.

Dates for all Cup Ties will be advised in due course.

**Draw was made by Michael Willmore (HOME) and Alison Stanford (AWAY)
and was witnessed by Brian Reed on: SUNDAY 26th JULY 2026.**

ESSEX AND SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE
KNOCK-OUT CUP
DRAW FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027 (70 Teams)
CURRENT HOLDERS: GREAT BENTLEY FC

PRELIMINARY ROUND (12 TEAMS)

P1. ELMSTEAD MARKET FC	V. BROOKLANDS FC
P2. GREAT BADDOW FC	V. HATFIELD PEVEREL FC
P3. ESSEX ROYALS FC	V. WITHAM TOWN FC RESERVES
P4. BRADFIELD ROVERS FC	V. WIVENHOE UNITED FC
P5. SILVER END UNITED FC	V. SOUTH CESTOS FC
P6. HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC	V. WRITTLER FC

FIRST ROUND (64 TEAMS)

F1. CAVENDISH FC	V. SPRINGFIELD FC
F2. BADDOW ATHLETIC FC	V. STANWAY ROVERS FC RESERVES
F3. RAYNE FC	V. MERSEA ISLAND FC
F4. GREAT BRADFORDS FC	V. FRINTON & WALTON FC
F5. DOVERCOURT ROVERS FC	V. WHITE NOTLEY FC
F6. SUDBURY SPORTS FC	V. HARWICH & PARKESTON FC "A"
F7. TIPTREE JOBSEVE FC	V. WINNER OF "P3"
F8. WINNER OF "P5"	V. STOCK UNITED FC
F9. BROOMFIELD FC "A"	V. COLCHESTER RANGERS FC
F10. BADDOW SPARTAK FC	V. RAMSEY & MISTLEY FC
F11. LAWFORD LADS FC	V. WINNER OF "P2"
F12. TAVERN FC	V. WINNER OF "P6"
F13. CLACTON REGENT FC	V. COLCHESTER TEKKERS FC
F14. PRETTYGATE AFC	V. STILLWATERS FC
F15. DEDHAM OLD BOYS FC	V. MAYLAND VILLAGE FC
F16. OYSTER FC	V. KELVEDON SOCIAL FC
F17. EARLS COLNE FC	V. SOUTHMINSTER UNITED FC
F18. EVERSLEY ATHLETIC FC	V. THE RODINGS & WALTHAM FC
F19. BOXTED LODGERS FC	V. WEST BERGHOLT FC
F20. TOLLESBURY FC	V. WORMINGFORD WANDERERS FC
F21. BEAULIEU PARK FC	V. ROMAN ROVERS FC
F22. WIVENHOE TOWN FC RESERVES	V. ESSEX STUDENTS FC
F23. WEELEY FC	V. WINNER OF "P1"
F24. BOXFORD ROVERS FC	V. GOSFIELD UNITED FC
F25. GAS RECREATION FC	V. AFC PEGASUS COLCHESTER RESERVES
F26. WILVALE RANGERS FC	V. CRESSING UNITED FC
F27. BIRCHANGER ATHLETIC FC	V. TENDRING ROVERS FC
F28. TENDRING BOROUGH FC	V. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC
F29. INGRAVE PARK ROYALS FC	V. ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FC
F30. GREAT BENTLEY FC	V. TIPTREE HEATH FC
F31. BEACON HILL ROVERS FC RESERVES	V. WINNER OF "P4"
F32. MATES FC	V. THORPE ATHLETIC FC

SECOND ROUND (32 TEAMS)

S1.	WINNERS OF: F28	V.	WINNERS OF: F24
S2.	WINNERS OF: F11	V.	WINNERS OF: F26
S3.	WINNERS OF: F32	V.	WINNERS OF: F12
S4.	WINNERS OF: F30	V.	WINNERS OF: F13
S5.	WINNERS OF: F29	V.	WINNERS OF: F17
S6.	WINNERS OF: F10	V.	WINNERS OF: F8
S7.	WINNERS OF: F2	V.	WINNERS OF: F7
S8.	WINNERS OF: F5	V.	WINNERS OF: F6
S9.	WINNERS OF: F4	V.	WINNERS OF: F22
S10.	WINNERS OF: F21	V.	WINNERS OF: F15
S11.	WINNERS OF: F20	V.	WINNERS OF: F1
S12.	WINNERS OF: F14	V.	WINNERS OF: F9
S13.	WINNERS OF: F3	V.	WINNERS OF: F27
S14.	WINNERS OF: F19	V.	WINNERS OF: F18
S15.	WINNERS OF: F31	V.	WINNERS OF: F25
S16.	WINNERS OF: F16	V.	WINNERS OF: F23

THIRD ROUND (16 TEAMS)

T1.	WINNERS OF: S8	V.	WINNERS OF: S15
T2.	WINNERS OF: S2	V.	WINNERS OF: S16
T3.	WINNERS OF: S1	V.	WINNERS OF: S14
T4.	WINNERS OF: S10	V.	WINNERS OF: S6
T5.	WINNERS OF: S9	V.	WINNERS OF: S5
T6.	WINNERS OF: S12	V.	WINNERS OF: S7
T7.	WINNERS OF: S4	V.	WINNERS OF: S13
T8.	WINNERS OF: S3	V.	WINNERS OF: S11

QUARTER FINALS (8 TEAMS)

Q/F1.	WINNERS OF: T2	V.	WINNERS OF: T6
Q/F2.	WINNERS OF: T8	V.	WINNERS OF: T7
Q/F3.	WINNERS OF: T4	V.	WINNERS OF: T3
Q/F4.	WINNERS OF: T5	V.	WINNERS OF: T1

SEMI FINALS (4 TEAMS)

S/F1.	WINNERS OF: Q/F2	V.	WINNERS OF: Q/F4
S/F2.	WINNERS OF: Q/F1	V.	WINNERS OF: Q/F3

FINAL (Venue to be decided)

(H) WINNERS OF "S/F1"	V.	(A) WINNERS OF "S/F2"
-----------------------	----	-----------------------

NOTE:

Match Official expenses are shared in all rounds except the Final.
If scores are level at the end of "normal time" then the
match will move directly to "spot-kicks".
ie There is NO Extra-Time to be played in any Cup Competition.

Dates for all Cup Ties will be advised in due course.

Draw was made by Michael Willmore (HOME) and Alison Stanford (AWAY)
and was witnessed by Brian Reed on: SUNDAY 26th JULY 2026

ESSEX AND SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE
THE RICHARD DEGUILLE CUP
DRAW FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027 (45 Teams)
CURRENT HOLDERS: MERSEA ISLAND FC

PRELIMINARY ROUND (27 TEAMS) (1 BYE)

P1. GREAT BRADFORDS FC	V.	BOXTED LODGERS FC
P2. BEAULIEU PARK FC	V.	ESSEX ROYALS FC
P3. ESSEX STUDENTS FC	V.	BYE
P4. STOCK UNITED FC	V.	WILVALE RANGERS FC
P5. BROOMFIELD FC "A"	V.	GREAT BADDOW FC
P6. WIVENHOE UNITED FC	V.	BADDOW ATHLETIC FC
P7. RAMSEY & MISTLEY FC	V.	WEST BERGHOLT FC RESERVES
P8. KELVEDON SOCIAL FC	V.	SOUTHMINSTER UNITED FC
P9. BADDOW SPARTAK FC	V.	TENDRING BOROUGH FC
P10. SILVER END UNITED FC RESERVES	V.	WEELEY FC
P11. BRADFIELD ROVERS FC RESERVES	V.	DEDHAM OLD BOYS FC RESERVES
P12. MATES FC	V.	EVERSLEY ATHLETIC FC
P13. SPRINGFIELD FC DEVELOPMENT "A"	V.	HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC RESERVES
P14. BROOKLANDS FC	V.	BEACON HILL ROVERS FC

FIRST ROUND (32 TEAMS)

F1. WINNER OF P11	V.	COLCHESTER RANGERS FC
F2. ELMSTEAD MARKET FC	V.	WINNER OF P7
F3. WRITTLE FC	V.	WINNER OF P12
F4. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC RES.	V.	WINNER OF P1
F5. ROMAN ROVERS FC RESERVES	V.	WINNER OF P10
F6. OYSTER FC	V.	WHITE NOTLEY FC RESERVES
F7. WINNER OF P6	V.	WINNER OF P9
F8. WINNER OF P8	V.	TOLLESBURY FC
F9. WINNER OF P5	V.	INGRAVE PARK ROYALS FC
F10. WINNER OF P4	V.	TENDRING ROVERS FC
F11. WINNER OF P14	V.	WITHAM TOWN FC RESERVES
F12. WORMINGFORD WANDERERS FC	V.	MERSEA ISLAND FC
F13. SOUTH CESTOS FC	V.	PRETTYGATE AFC RESERVES
F14. RAYNE FC	V.	WINNER OF P2
F15. ESSEX STUDENTS FC (P3)	V.	STANWAY ROVERS FC "A"
F16. TIPTREE JOBSEVE FC RESERVES	V.	WINNER OF P13

SECOND ROUND (16 TEAMS)

S1. WINNERS OF: F14	V.	WINNERS OF: F11
S2. WINNERS OF: F16	V.	WINNERS OF: F13
S3. WINNERS OF: F6	V.	WINNERS OF: F4
S4. WINNERS OF: F15	V.	WINNERS OF: F2
S5. WINNERS OF: F8	V.	WINNERS OF: F1
S6. WINNERS OF: F12	V.	WINNERS OF: F10
S7. WINNERS OF: F5	V.	WINNERS OF: F7
S8. WINNERS OF: F9	V.	WINNERS OF: F3

QUARTER FINALS (8 TEAMS)

Q/F1. WINNERS OF: S4

Q/F2. WINNERS OF: S6

Q/F3. WINNERS OF: S3

Q/F4. WINNERS OF: S2

V. WINNERS OF: S8

V. WINNERS OF: S1

V. WINNERS OF: S7

V. WINNERS OF: S5

SEMI FINALS (4 TEAMS)

S/F1. WINNERS OF: Q/F4

S/F2. WINNERS OF: Q/F1

V. WINNERS OF: Q/F2

V. WINNERS OF: Q/F3

FINAL (Venue to be decided)

(H) WINNERS OF "S/F1"

V. (A) WINNERS OF "S/F2"

NOTE:**Match Official expenses are shared in all rounds except the Final.****If scores are level at the end of "normal time" then the
match will move directly to "spot-kicks".****ie There is NO Extra-Time to be played in any Cup Competition.****Dates for all Cup Ties will be advised in due course.****Draw was made by Michael Willmore (HOME) and Alison Stanford (AWAY)
and was witnessed by Brian Reed on: SUNDAY 26th JULY 2026**

ESSEX AND SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE.
TOMMY THOMPSON KNOCK-OUT CUP
DRAW FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027 (57 Teams)
CURRENT HOLDERS: BRADFELD ROVERS FC

FIRST ROUND (56 TEAMS) (8 BYES)

F1. MATES FC	V.	COLCHESTER RANGERS FC
F2. ESSEX STUDENTS FC	V.	BYE
F3. BEACON HILL ROVERS FC	V.	BYE
F4. SPRINGFIELD FC (U23's)	V.	OYSTER FC
F5. GREAT BADDOW FC	V.	ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FC RES.
F6. BROOKLANDS FC	V.	TIPTREE JOBSERVE FC
F7. WRITTLE FC	V.	KELVEDON SOCIAL FC
F8. BADDOW SPARTAK FC	V.	MERSEA ISLAND FC
F9. BADDOW ATHLETIC FC	V.	WEELEY FC
F10. SUDBURY SPORTS FC RESERVES	V.	COLCHESTER TEKKERS FC
F11. FRINTON & WALTON FC	V.	BRADFELD ROVERS FC RESERVES
F12. EVERSLEY ATHLETIC FC	V.	ELMSTEAD MARKET FC
F13. TENDRING ROVERS FC	V.	INGRAVE PARK ROYALS FC
F14. PRETTYGATE AFC RESERVES	V.	BYE
F15. WITHAM TOWN FC RESERVES	V.	BYE
F16. WIVENHOE UNITED FC	V.	GREAT BENTLEY FC "A"
F17. SILVER END UNITED FC RES.	V.	ESSEX ROYALS FC
F18. RAYNE FC	V.	HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC RESERVES
F19. SOUTHMINSTER UNITED FC	V.	RAMSEY & MISTLEY FC
F20. STILLWATERS FC	V.	SOUTH CESTOS FC
F21. BEAULIEU PARK FC	V.	BYE
F22. STOCK UNITED FC	V.	BYE
F23. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC	V.	LAWFORD LADS FC
F24. TOLLESBURY FC	V.	BYE
F25. BOXTED LODGERS FC	V.	WHITE NOTLEY FC RESERVES
F26. CRESSING UNITED FC RESERVES	V.	GREAT BRADFORDS FC
F27. DEDHAM OLD BOYS FC RESERVES	V.	MAYLAND VILLAGE FC
F28. WORMINGFORD WANDERS FC	V.	WEST BERGHOLT FC
F29. ROMAN ROVERS FC RESERVES	V.	BROOMFIELD FC "A"
F30. HARWICH & PARKESTON FC "A"	V.	BYE
F31. STANWAY ROVERS FC "A"	V.	WILVALE RANGERS FC
F32. BOXFORD ROVERS FC	V.	TENDRING BOROUGH FC

SECOND ROUND (32 TEAMS)

S1. WINNERS OF: F31	V.	WINNERS OF: F24
S2. WINNERS OF: F7	V.	WINNERS OF: F32
S3. WINNERS OF: F20	V.	WINNERS OF: F4
S4. WINNERS OF: F5	V.	WINNERS OF: F30
S5. WINNERS OF: F14	V.	WINNERS OF: F25
S6. WINNERS OF: F11	V.	WINNERS OF: F22
S7. WINNERS OF: F16	V.	WINNERS OF: F23
S8. WINNERS OF: F28	V.	WINNERS OF: F9
S9. WINNERS OF: F27	V.	WINNERS OF: F6
S10. WINNERS OF: F15	V.	WINNERS OF: F12
S11. WINNERS OF: F18	V.	WINNERS OF: F26
S12. WINNERS OF: F17	V.	WINNERS OF: F13
S13. WINNERS OF: F2	V.	WINNERS OF: F19
S14. WINNERS OF: F10	V.	WINNERS OF: F8
S15. WINNERS OF: F3	V.	WINNERS OF: F1
S16. WINNERS OF: F21	V.	WINNERS OF: F29

THIRD ROUND (16 TEAMS)

T1. WINNERS OF: S7	V. WINNERS OF: S15
T2. WINNERS OF: S3	V. WINNERS OF: S12
T3. WINNERS OF: S14	V. WINNERS OF: S6
T4. WINNERS OF: S13	V. WINNERS OF: S10
T5. WINNERS OF: S4	V. WINNERS OF: S2
T6. WINNERS OF: S8	V. WINNERS OF: S1
T7. WINNERS OF: S9	V. WINNERS OF: S5
T8. WINNERS OF: S11	V. WINNERS OF: S16

QUARTER FINALS (8 TEAMS)

Q/F1. WINNERS OF: T7	V. WINNERS OF: T6
Q/F2. WINNERS OF: T3	V. WINNERS OF: T4
Q/F3. WINNERS OF: T8	V. WINNERS OF: T5
Q/F4. WINNERS OF: T1	V. WINNERS OF: T2

SEMI FINALS (4 TEAMS)

S/F1. WINNERS OF: Q/F1	V. WINNERS OF: Q/F4
S/F2. WINNERS OF: Q/F3	V. WINNERS OF: Q/F2

FINAL (Venue to be decided)

WINNERS OF "S/F1" (HOME)	V. WINNERS OF "S/F2" (AWAY)
--------------------------	-----------------------------

NOTE:

**Match Official expenses are shared in all rounds except the Final.
If scores are level at the end of "normal time" then the
match will move directly to "spot-kicks".
ie There is NO Extra-Time to be played in any Cup Competition.**

Dates for all Cup Ties will be advised in due course.

**Draw was made by Michael Willmore (HOME) and Alison Stanford (AWAY)
and was witnessed by Brian Reed on: SUNDAY 26th JULY 2026.**

**ESSEX AND SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE
THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP
DRAW FOR SEASON 2026 / 2027 (16 teams)
CURRENT HOLDERS: HATFIELD PEVEREL FC RESERVES FC**

FIRST ROUND (16 TEAMS)

F1. WIVENHOE TOWN FC RESERVES	V. SPRINGFIELD FC RESERVES
F2. EMERSON & UPMINSTER FC	V. ROMAN ROVERS FC
F3. PRETTYGATE AFC	V. SILVER END UNITED FC
F4. BIRCHANGER ATHLETIC FC	V. TAVERN FC
F5. DOVERCOURT ROVERS FC	V. BRADFIELD ROVERS FC
F6. HATFIELD PEVEREL FC RESERVES	V. MAYLAND VILLAGE FC
F7. GREAT BENTLEY FC RESERVES	V. HEDINGHAMS UNITED FC
F8. CAVENDISH FC	V. GAS RECREATION FC RESERVES

QUARTER FINALS (8 TEAMS)

Q/F1. WINNERS OF: F2	V. WINNERS OF: F6
Q/F2. WINNERS OF: F4	V. WINNERS OF: F7
Q/F3. WINNERS OF: F5	V. WINNERS OF: F8
Q/F4. WINNERS OF: F1	V. WINNERS OF: F3

SEMI FINALS (4 TEAMS)

S/F1. WINNERS OF: Q/F2	V. WINNERS OF: Q/F3
S/F2. WINNERS OF: Q/F1	V. WINNERS OF: Q/F4

FINAL (Venue to be decided)

WINNERS OF "S/F2"	V. WINNERS OF "S/F1"
-------------------	----------------------

NOTE:

Match official expenses are shared in all rounds except the Final.
If scores are level at the end of "normal time" then the match
will move directly to "spot-kicks".
ie There is NO Extra-Time to be played in any Cup Competition.

Dates for all Cup Ties will be advised in due course.

Draw was made by Michael Willmore (HOME) and Alison Stanford (AWAY)
and was witnessed by Brian Reed on: SUNDAY 26th JULY 2026.

INDEX

COMPETITION RECORDS

Essex & Suffolk Border Football League

FINAL LEAGUE TABLES	210
PAST DIVISION CHAMPIONS	213
PAST LEAGUE CUP WINNERS	224
THE RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP WINNERS	228
THE LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE WINNERS	228
THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP	228
TOMMY THOMPSON CUP WINNERS	229
A. V. LEE MEMORIAL CUP WINNERS	230
INTER LEAGUE GAMES	231
FAIRPLAY AWARD WINNERS	234

Mid-Essex Football League

FINAL LEAGUE TABLES	239
PAST DIVISION CHAMPIONS	241
PAST LEAGUE CUP WINNERS	251
SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD	258
DAVE STRACHAN KNOCK-OUT CUP	259
PATRON'S PLATE	259
FRED BROOKS MID-ESSEX LEAGUE LEAGUE MEMORIAL TROPHY	260

2025 – 2026 Season
Essex & Suffolk Border Football League

PREMIER DIVISION – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

		P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	PTS
1	GREAT BENTLEY FIRST	28	22	1	5	78	18	60	67
2	THORPE ATHLETIC	28	22	1	5	77	37	40	67
3	EAST THURROCK COMMUNITY	28	21	3	4	56	24	32	66
4	HATFIELD PEVEREL FIRST	28	18	3	7	69	42	27	57
5	SUDBURY SPORTS F.C.	28	16	0	12	59	46	13	48
6	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	28	14	4	10	57	35	22	46
7	EARLS COLNE FIRST	28	12	7	9	58	37	21	43
8	CRESSING UNITED FIRST	28	12	3	13	52	47	5	39
9	AFC PEGASUS RESERVES	28	12	3	13	46	55	-9	39
10	DEDHAM OLD BOYS FIRST	28	10	4	14	51	62	-11	34
11	TIPTREE HEATH FIRST	28	9	3	16	42	67	-25	30
12	GAS RECREATION	28	8	4	16	40	69	-29	28
13	WHITE NOTLEY	28	5	2	21	29	62	-33	17
14	BELLE VUE SOCIAL CLUB	28	4	3	21	29	83	-54	15
15	ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS FIRST	28	4	1	23	30	89	-59	13

DIVISION ONE – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

		P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	PTS
1	GOSFIELD UNITED	24	21	1	2	87	29	58	64
2	THE RODINGS & WALTHAM	24	18	2	4	51	20	31	56
3	CLACTON REGENT FIRST	24	15	2	7	62	40	22	47
4	DOVERCOURT ROVERS	24	13	3	8	46	49	-3	42
5	PRETTYGATE FIRST	24	12	5	7	77	52	25	41
6	TAVERN FIRST	24	11	3	10	49	54	-5	36
7	HEDINGHAMS UNITED FIRST	24	9	5	10	40	46	-6	32
8	ROMAN ROVERS FIRST	24	8	6	10	48	43	5	30
9	FRINTON & WALTON	24	8	5	11	39	52	-13	29
10	GREAT BENTLEY RESERVES	24	8	4	12	47	46	1	28
11	HATFIELD PEVEREL RESERVES	24	6	4	14	33	63	-30	22
12	LAWFORD LADS	24	3	2	19	23	81	-58	11
13	FC CLACTON RESERVES	24	2	2	20	18	45	-27	8

2025 – 2026 Season
Essex & Suffolk Border Football League

DIVISION TWO – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

		P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	PTS
1	BRADFIELD ROVERS FIRST	22	16	5	1	97	33	64	53
2	GAS RECREATION RESERVES	22	14	3	5	55	36	19	45
3	SILVER END UNITED	22	13	4	5	59	33	26	43
4	CAVENDISH F.C.	22	12	2	8	74	36	38	38
5	WEST BERGHOLT FIRST	22	11	5	6	51	45	6	38
6	SPRINGFIELD RESERVES	21	7	7	7	44	37	7	28
7	BOXFORD ROVERS F.C.	22	8	3	11	43	52	-9	27
8	CRESSING UNITED RESERVES	22	7	6	9	38	52	-14	27
9	WORMINGFORD WANDERERS	22	8	2	12	46	67	-21	26
10	WHITE NOTLEY RESERVES	21	6	3	12	40	69	-29	21
11	ALRESFORD COLNE RANGERS RES.	20	3	3	14	29	55	-26	12
12	GREAT BRADFORDS FIRST	22	1	5	16	17	78	-61	8

DIVISION THREE – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

		P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	PTS
1	TIPTREE JOBSERVE	22	18	2	2	85	19	66	56
2	GREAT BENTLEY A	22	16	5	1	58	18	40	53
3	HARWICH & PARKESTON A	22	13	4	5	57	36	21	43
4	MERSEA ISLAND	22	13	3	6	66	28	38	42
5	STILLWATERS FIRST	22	10	2	10	43	40	3	32
6	ELMSTEAD MARKET	22	9	4	9	41	46	-5	31
7	SILVER END UNITED RESERVES	22	8	3	11	53	58	-5	27
8	BOXTED LODGERS FIRST	22	8	3	11	46	51	-5	27
9	WIVENHOE UNITED	22	7	2	13	45	61	-16	23
10	OYSTER FIRST	22	5	4	13	34	61	-27	19
11	ROMAN ROVERS RESERVES	22	5	3	14	33	58	-25	18
12	BROOKLANDS SATURDAY FIRST	22	2	1	19	24	109	-85	7

2025 – 2026 Season
Essex & Suffolk Border Football League

DIVISION FOUR – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

		P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	PTS
1	FRINTON & WALTON RESERVES	26	22	2	2	103	25	78	68
2	HEDINGHAMS UNITED RESERVES	26	19	2	5	93	34	59	59
3	ROMAN ROVERS A	26	18	2	6	76	29	47	56
4	RAYNE FIRST	26	15	3	8	76	44	32	48
5	PRETTYGATE RESERVES	26	13	1	12	48	57	-9	40
6	WORMINGFORD WANDERERS RES.	26	12	3	11	58	52	6	39
7	BRADFIELD ROVERS RESERVES	26	12	2	12	54	57	-3	38
8	KELVEDON SOCIAL	26	11	4	11	66	64	2	37
9	RAMSEY & MISTLEY SATURDAY	26	11	2	13	45	44	1	35
10	TOLLESBURY FIRST	26	10	2	14	58	83	-25	32
11	STANWAY ROVERS RESERVES	26	7	3	16	50	86	-36	24
12	TENDRING DISTRICT FIRST	26	5	5	16	45	82	-37	20
13	WEST BERGHOLT RESERVES	26	4	4	18	51	94	-43	16
14	ELMSTEAD MARKET RESERVES	26	4	3	19	34	106	-72	15

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE
Pre-War League Champions Premier Division
PAST CHAMPIONS
Senior Division

Year.	Winners.	Runners - Up.
1893-4	St Peter's Institute	Excelsiors I
1894-5	Colchester Town	Excelsiors I
1898-9	Royal Irish Fusiliers	Colchester Town
1900-1	Colchester Crown	4th Royal Warwicks
1901-2	Colchester Crown	Royal Artillery
1902-3	Colchester Crown	Colchester Town
1903-4	2nd Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.	Colchester Crown
1904-5	2nd Bn. Norfolk Regt.	2nd Bn K.O.S.B
1905-6	2nd Bn. K.O.S.B.	Colchester Crown
1906-7	4th K.R.R.C.	2nd Northants Regt.
1907-8	Colchester Town	4th Bn. K.R.R.C.
1908-9	Harwich & Parkeston	Colchester Town
1909-10	2nd Bn. Scottish Rifles	Colchester Town
1910-11	2nd Bn. Scottish Rifles	Harwich & Parkeston
1911-12	1st Bn. East Lancs. Regt.	Colchester Town
1912-13	Colchester Town	1st Bn East Lancs Regt
1913-14	Harwich & Parkeston	1st Bn Hampshire Regt
1914-20	No Senior Competition	
1920-21	Harwich & Parkeston	Colchester Town
1921-22	Harwich & Parkeston	Colchester Town
1922-23	Harwich & Parkeston	Colchester Town
1923-24	Colchester Town	Chelmsford
1924-25	2nd Bn The Royal Scots	Clacton Town
1925-26	2nd Bn Leicestershire Regt.	Parkeston Railway
1926-27	2nd Bn. Rifle Brigade	Harwich & Parkeston
1927-28	2nd Bn. Rifle Brigade	Crittall Athletic
1928-29	Harwich and Parkeston	2nd Bn. Rifle Brigade
1929-30	2nd Bn. Rifle Brigade	Harwich & Parkeston
1930-31	4th Div. Royal Corps Signals	Stowmarket
1931-32	Harwich & Parkeston	Heybridge
1932-33	Harwich & Parkeston	Clacton Town
1933-34	Harwich & Parkeston	1st Bn. Lanc. Fusiliers
1934-35	1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	2nd Bn Middlesex Regt.
1935-36	Crittall Athletic	Hoffmann Athletic
1936-37	Crittall Athletic	Hoffmann Athletic
1937-38	Crittall Athletic	Severalls Athletic
1938-39	Hoffman Athletic	Severalls Athletic

DIVISION 1 (Junior)

Year	Winners	Runners - Up.
1928-29	4th Div. Royal Corps Signals	Heybridge
1929-30	4th Div. Royal Corps Signals	Brightlingsea United
1930-31	Heybridge	Sudbury Town
1931-32	No Competition	
1932-33	2nd Bn. K.S.L.I.	Courtauld's United
1933-36	No Competition	
1938-39	Butlin's Athletic	Colchester Casuals

DIVISION II (Junior)

Year.	Winners.	Runners-Up.
1894-95	Colchester United	St. Peter's Rangers
1895-96	Colchester United	Excelsior's Reserves
1896-97	Colchester Casuals	Colchester Albions
1897-98	Colchester Albions	Spartans
1898-99	Colchester Albions	Colchester Spartans
1899-1900	New Town Athletic	Albion Rovers
1900-01	New Town Athletic	Colchester Juniors
1901-02	St. Leonards	Colchester Juniors
1902-03	Colchester Rovers	Albion Rovers
1903-04	Manningtree United	Colchester Corinthian
1904-05	Albion Rovers	Brightlingsea Town
1905-06	Albion Rovers	Colchester Corinthian
1906-07	Colchester Athletic	Colchester Excelsiors
1907-08	Colchester Excelsiors	Colchester Athletic
1908-09	Colchester Athletic	Colchester Excelsiors
1909-10	Clacton Town	Colchester Athletic
1910-11	Colchester Athletic	Clacton Town
1911-12	1st Bn. East Lancs. II	1st Rifle Brigade Reserves
1912-13	Maldon Town	Haverhill Rovers
1913-14	1st Bn. Hampshire Reserves	1st Bn. East Lancs. II.
1919-20	Colchester St. Nicholas	Clacton Town
1920-21	Paxmans Athletic	Hythe Bridge Ironwork
1921-22	Severalls Athletic	Colchester G.E.R
1922-23	Severalls Athletic	Ipswich Town A
1923-24	2nd Bn. Royal Scots II	Severalls Athletic
1924-25	2nd Bn. Royal Scots II	Hythe Bridge Ironwork
1925-26	11th Field Brigade R.A.	Severalls Athletic
1926-27	Severalls Athletic	Wimpole Rd Wesleyans
1927-28	Wimpole Road Wesleyans	Colchester Town A
1928-29	Great Bentley	Clacton Rovers
1929-30	Paxmans Athletic	Clacton Athletic
1930-31	Clacton Rovers	Great Bentley
1931-32	Great Bentley	Clacton Rovers
1932-33	Parkside Rangers	Royal Institution
1933-34	2nd Bn. K.S.L.I. Reserves	Walton Town
1934-35	Clacton Athletic	Colchester Old Scouts
1935-36	Walton Town	Great Bentley
1936-37	Great Bentley	Colchester Gas Co.
1937-38	Parkeston Railway	Royal Institution
1938-39	9 Coy R.A.M.C.	21/24 Field Battery Royal Artillery A

DIVISION II (Western Section)

Year.	Winners.	Runners - Up.
1919-20	Haverhill Rovers	Heybridge
1920-21	Heybridge	11th R.F.A. Reserves
1921-22	Maldon St. Mary's	Heybridge
1922-23	Crittall Athletic	Maldon St. Mary's
1923-24	Crittall Athletic	Maldon St. Mary's
1924-25	11th Field Brigade R.A.	Heybridge

DIVISION II (Section B)

Year.	Winners.	Runners-Up.
1908-09	Brightlingsea Town	Army Service Corps
1909-10	Coggeshall	Colchester St Nicholas
1910-11	Coggeshall	Colchester St Nicholas
1911-12	Colchester St. Nicholas	Wivenhoe Town
1912-13	1st Bn East Lancs. III	Paxmans Athletic III
1913-14	Colchester Junior Athletic	20th Hussars Reserves
1919-20	Wivenhoe Town	Brightlingsea Junior A
1920-21	Brightlingsea	Rowhedge United
1921-22	Wivenhoe Town	Rowhedge United
1922-23	Walton Town	9th Coy R.A.M.C.
1923-24	Colchester Juniors	Walton Town
1924-25	Frinton Town	West Mersea
1925-26	Wimpole Road Wesleyans	Frinton Town
1926-27	Colchester Town A	Coggeshall Town
1927-28	Stanway Rovers	9th Coy. R.A.M.C.

DIVISION III

Year.	Winners.	Runners - Up.
1928-29	Clacton Athletic	Paxmans Athletic
1929-30	No Competition	
1930-31	No Competition	
1931-32	No Competition	
1932-33	1st Colchester Scouts	Truslove's Reserves
1933-34	Colchester Old Scouts	Parsons Heath Athletic
1934-35	5th Inniskilling D.G. Reserves	Frinton Juniors
1935-36	Frinton Juniors	24th Field Batt R.A.
1936-37	9th Company R.A.M.C.	37th Field Batt R.A.
1937-38	7th Field Company R.E	21st Company R.A.S.C

ESSEX & SUFFOLK BORDER FOOTBALL LEAGUE
Post-War League Champions Premier Division

Year	Winners	Runners-up
1946-47	Colchester Casuals	Haverhill Rovers
1947-48	Haverhill Rovers	Lakenheath
1948-49	Sudbury Town	Whitton United
1949-50	Sudbury Town	Halstead Tn & Stowmarket Tn
(Joint)		
1950-51	Stowmarket Town	Haverhill Rovers
1951-52	Sudbury Town	Maldon Town
1952-53	Sudbury Town	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves
1953-54	Sudbury Town	Long Melford
1954-55	Long Melford	Halstead Town
1955-56	Long Melford	Maldon Town
1956-57	Long Melford	Stowmarket Town Reserves
1957-58	Halstead Town	Long Melford
1958-59	Long Melford	Halstead Town
1959-60	Crittalls Athletic	Maldon Town
1960-61	Long Melford	Halstead Town
1961-62	Marconi Athletic	Ipswich Town A
1962-63	Haverhill Rovers	Long Melford
1963-64	Haverhill Rovers	Bury Town Reserves
1964-65	Witham Town	Orwell Works Athletic
1965-66	Maldon Town	Heybridge Swifts
1966-67	Coggeshall Town	Witham Town
1967-68	Coggeshall Town	Tiptree United
1968-69	Halstead Town	Coggeshall Town
1969-70	Coggeshall Town	Heybridge Swifts
1970-71	Witham Town	Coggeshall Town
1971-72	Eastern Gas	Coggeshall Town
1972-73	Brantham Athletic	West End United
1973-74	Brantham Athletic	West End United
1974-75	West End United	Felixstowe Town
1975-76	Brantham Athletic	Felixstowe Town
1976-77	Brantham Athletic	Halstead Town
1977-78	Halstead Town	Parkeston Railway
1978-79	Wivenhoe Town	Mersea Island
1979-80	Mersea Island	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves
1980-81	Sudbury Town Reserves	Mersea Island
1981-82	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves	Sudbury Town Reserves
1982-83	Earls Colne	Parkeston Railway
1983-84	Tiptree United Reserves	Stowmarket Town Reserves

Year	Winners	Runners-up
1984-85	Braintree Town Reserves	Hatfield Peverel
1985-86	Hatfield Peverel	Stowmarket Town Reserves
1986-87	Little Oakley	Stowmarket Town Reserves
1987-88	Little Oakley	Bury Town Reserves
1988-89	Cornard United	Sudbury Wanderers
1989-90	Sudbury Wanderers	Little Oakley
1990-91	Sudbury Wanderers	Stowmarket Town Reserves
1991-92	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves	Stanway Rovers
1992-93	Little Oakley	Alresford Colne Rangers
1993-94	Little Oakley	West Bergholt
1994-95	Halstead Town Reserves	Little Oakley
1995-96	Gas Recreation	Halstead Town Reserves
1996-97	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
1997-98	Gas Recreation	St. Johns (Clacton)
1998-99	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
1999-00	AFC Sudbury Reserves	Gas Recreation
2000-01	West Bergholt	St Osyth
2001-02	AFC Sudbury Reserves	Long Melford
2002-03	Rowhedge	West Bergholt
2003-04	Little Oakley	Mistley United
2004-05	Gas Recreation	Bury Town Reserves
2005-06	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
2006-07	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
2007-08	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
2008-09	West Bergholt	Team Bury
2009-10	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
2010-11	Brightlingsea Regent	Gas Recreation
2011-12	West Bergholt	Harwich & Parkeston
2012-13	Gas Recreation	Haverhill Sports Association
2013-14	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
2014-15	West Bergholt	Little Oakley
2015-16	Coggeshall Town	Gas Recreation
2016-17	Little Oakley	Gas Recreation
2017-18	Gas Recreation	Coggeshall United
2018-19	Gas Recreation	Tiptree Heath
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2021-22	Stanway Pegasus FC	West Bergholt FC
2022-23	Dunmow Town FC	Tiptree Heath FC
2023-24	Colne Athletic FC	Silver End United FC
2024-25	Kings Park Rangers FC	Brightlingsea Town FC
2025-26	Great Bentley FC	Thorpe Athletic FC

Post-War League Champions Division 1

Year	Winners	Runners-up
1946-47	Brightlingsea United	Parkeston Railway
1947-48	Great Bentley	Severalls Athletic
1948-49	Clacton Hotspurs	M.C.E. (Colchester)
1949-50	Halstead Town 'A'	Clacton Hotspurs
1950-51	M.C.E. (Colchester)	Great Bentley
1951-52	Halstead Town Reserves	Chelmsford City 'A'
1952-53	Stowmarket Town Reserves	Great Bentley
1953-54	Clacton Hotspurs	Woods Athletic
1954-55	Clacton Hotspurs	Coutaulds United
1955-56	Clacton Hotspurs	Sudbury Town Reserves
1956-57	Parkeston Railway	Brantham Athletic Reserves
1957-58	Woods Athletic	Parkeston Railway
1958-59	Clacton Hotspurs	Brightlingsea United
1959-60	Halstead Town Reserves	Cranes Sports
1960-61	Brightlingsea United	Silver End
1961-62	Lexden Wanderers	Silver End
1962-63	Coggeshall Town	Tiptree United
1963-64	Haverhill Rovers Reserves	Coggeshall Reserves
1964-65	Lexden Wanderers	Clacton North End

(Eastern)

1965-66	Clacton North End	Orwell Works Reserves
1966-67	Rowhedge	Brightlingsea United

(Western)

1965-66	Witham Town Reserves	Sudbury Wanderers
1966-67	Sudbury Wanderers	Heybridge Swifts Reserves

Division 1

1967-68	Silver End	Brightlingsea United
1968-69	Eastern Gas	Halstead Town Reserves
1969-70	Sudbury Town Reserves	Haverhill Wanderers
1970-71	Lexden Wanderers	Long Melford
1971-72	Parkeston Railway	West End United
1972-73	Wivenhoe Rangers	East Ward C.Y.C.
1973-74	Mersea Island	St. Johns (Clacton)
1974-75	Shalford Rovers	Woods Athletic
1975-76	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves	Rowhedge
1976-77	Sudbury Wanderers	Bury Town Reserves
1977-78	Felixstowe Town Reserves	Great Bentley
1978-79	Shalford Rovers	Rowhedge
1979-80	West End United	Lexden Wanderers

1980-81	Rowhedge	Great Bentley
1981-82	Tiptree United Reserves	Earls Colne
1982-83	Haverhill Rovers Reserves	Hatfield Peverel
1983-84	Bramston CML	Braintree Town Reserves
1984-85	Long Melford	Clacton Town Reserves
1985-86	Little Oakley	St. Johns (Clacton)
1986-87	Stanway Rovers	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves
1987-88	Mistley United	West Bergholt
1988-89	Alresford Colne Rangers	Clacton Town Reserves
1989-90	Felixstowe Town Reserves	Boxted Lodgers
1990-91	Alresford Colne Rangers	Dedham Old Boys
1991-92	Kelvedon Social	Mersea Island
1992-93	Mersea Island	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves
1993-94	Halstead Town Reserves	Stanway Rovers Reserves
1994-95	West Bergholt Reserves	Mistley United
1995-96	Clacton Town Reserves	Rowhedge
1996-97	Ipswich Wanderers Reserves	Royal London
1997-98	St. Osyth	Kelvedon Social
1998-99	St. Osyth	Earls Colne
1999-00	Clacton Town Reserves	Mistley United
2000-01	Weeley Athletic	Felixstowe & Walton United
2001-02	Stanway Rovers Reserves	St Johns (Clacton)
2002-03	Alresford Colne Rangers	Sudbury Athletic
2003-04	Bury Town Res.	Tiptree United Res.
2004-05	Hatfield Peverel	Earls Colne
2005-06	Witham Town Res.	Tiptree Heath
2006-07	West Suffolk College	Brightlingsea Regent
2007-08	White Notley	Mersea Island
2008-09	Holland	Hedinghams United
2009-10	Wormingford Wanderers	Rowhedge
2010-11	Lawford Lads	Newbury Forest
2011-12	Haverhill Sports Assoc.	Maldon St Mary
2012-13	Tollesbury	Coggeshall Town
2013-14	Alresford Colne Rangers Res.	West Bergholt Reserves
2014-15	Hatfield Peverel	University of Essex Reserves
2015-16	Wormingford Wanderers	Weeley Athletic
2016-17	Dedham Old Boys	Wormingford Wanderers
2017-18	Great Bentley	Lawford Lads
2018-19	Flitch United	Tiptree Engaine
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2021-22	Stanway Rovers FC U23's	Belle Vue Social FC
2022-23	Silver End United FC	Brightlingsea Town FC
2023-24	Thorpe Athletic FC	Kings Park Rangers FC
2024-25	Gosfield United FC	The Rodings & Waltham FC

Division 2

1967-68	Tiptree United Reserves	Woods Athletic
1968-69	Parkeston Railway	Brightlingsea United Reserves
1969-70	Eastern Gas Reserves	Paxman Athletic
1970-71	West End United	Clacton North End
1971-72	Wivenhoe Rangers	Mersea Island

Reserve Division

1972-73	West End United Reserves	Parkeston Railway Reserves
1973-74	Wivenhoe Rangers Reserves	Brantham Athletic Reserves
1974-75	Brantham Athletic Reserves	Halstead Town Reserves
1975-76	Brantham Athletic Reserves	Halstead Town Reserves
1976-77	Halstead Town Reserves	Brantham Athletic Reserves

Division 2

1977-78	Clacton Town Reserves	Wivenhoe Town Reserves
1978-79	Wivenhoe Town Reserves	Clacton Town Reserves
1979-80	Earls Colne	Mistley United
1980-81	West Bergholt	Severalls Athletic
1981-82	Stanway Rovers	Rowhedge Reserves
1982-83	Colchester United 'A'	Cornard United
1983-84	Haverhill Meat Products	Boxted Lodgers
1984-85	Donyland Swifts	Dedham Old Boys
1985-86	Stanway Rovers	Lawford Lads
1986-87	Long Melford Reserves	Mersea Island
1987-88	Gas Recreation	Alresford Colne Rangers
1988-89	Royal London	Haverhill Meat Products
1989-90	Kelvedon Social	Silver End United
1990-91	Rowhedge	Stanway Rovers Reserves
1991-92	Tiptree Heath	West Bergholt Reserves
1992-93	Foxash Social	Woods West End
1993-94	Lawford Lads	Gas Recreation Reserves
1994-95	Earls Colne	Hadleigh United Reserves
1995-96	Silver End United	Ipswich Wanderers Reserves
1996-97	Cavendish	St. Osyth
1997-98	Kelvedon Social Reserves	Kirby United
1998-99	Needham Market Reserves	Woodbridge Town Reserves
1999-00	Tiptree Heath	Tiptree United Reserves
2000-01	Wivenhoe Town Reserves	Hadleigh United Reserves
2001-02	Whitton United Reserves	Walton Town
2002-03	Bury Town Reserves	Long Melford Reserves
2003-04	Hatfield Peverell	Halstead Town Reserves
2004-05	Witham Town Reserves	West Bergholt Reserves

2005-06	Brightlingsea Regent	West Suffolk College
2006-07	Great Bradfords	Sudbury Athletic
2007-08	Division Suspended	
2013-14	Gas Recreation Reserves	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves
2014-15	Cinque Port	Kelvedon Social
2015-16	Cressing United	Tiptree Jobserve
2016-17	Great Bentley	Tiptree Park
2017-18	Tiptree Heath	Bures United
2018-19	Stanway Pegusas	AFC Sudbury
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2021-22	Brightlingsea Town FC	Great Bentley FC
2022-23	Dovercourt Rovers FC	Mersea Island FC
2023-24	Gas Recreation FC	White Notley FC Reserves
2024-25	Tavern FC	Prettygate AFC
2025-26	Bradfield Rovers FC	Gas Recreation Fc Reserves

Division 3

1978-79	Earls Colne	Shalford Rovers Reserves
1979-80	Tiptree United Reserves	Lawford Lads
1980-81	Bramston-Crittall Reserves	Clacton Town 'A'
1981-82	Donyland Swifts	Earls Colne Reserves
1982-83	Boxted Lodgers	Haverhill Meat Products
1983-84	Dedham Old Boys	St. Johns (Clacton) Reserves
1984-85	Royal London	Anchor Press
1985-86	Stanway Rovers Reserves	Boxted Lodgers Reserves
1986-87	Alresford Colne Rangers	Gas Recreation
1987-88	West Bergholt Reserves	Cornard United Reserves
1988-89	Kelvedon Social	Silver End United
1989-90	Cavendish	Stanway Rovers Reserves
1990-91	Tiptree Heath	Halstead Town Reserves
1991-92	Foxash Social	Earls Colne
1992-93	Heddinghams United	Kelvedon Social Reserves
1993-94	Finchingfield Rovers	Hadleigh United Reserves
1994-95	Coggeshall Town	St. Johns (Clacton) Reserves
1995-96	Kirby United	St. Osyth
1996-97	Brightlingsea United Reserves	Wormingford Wanderers
1997-98	Tiptree Heath	Woodbridge Town Reserves
1998-99	Wivenhoe Town Reserves	Tiptree United Reserves
1999-00	Birch United	Walton Town
2000-01	Bury Town Reserves	Coggeshall Town
2001-02	Weeley Athletic Reserves	Mistley United Reserves
2002-03	Bradfield Rovers	Kelvedon Social Reserves
2003-04	Witham Town Reserves	Glemsford & Cavendish United
2004-05	Gosfield United	Dedham Old Boys Reserves
2005-06	Division Suspended	
2013-14	Team Brantham	FC Clacton Reserves
2014-15	Division Suspended	
2015-16	Division Suspended	
2016-17	Flich United	Connaught Red Star
2017-18	Colne Athletic	Tollesbury
2018-19	Gosfield United	Great Bentley Reserves
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2021-22	Wormingford Wanderers FC	Dovercourt Rovers FC
2022-23	Gas Recreation FC	Frinton & Walton FC
2023-24	Gosfield United FC	Little Oakley FC Reserves
2024-25	Hatfield Peverel FC Reserves	West Bergholt FC
2025-26	Tiptree Jobserve FC	Great Bentley FC "A"

Division 4

2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2021-22	Great Bentley FC Reserves	Gas Recreation FC Reserves
2022-23	High Roding FC	Roman Rovers FC
2023-24	The Rodings FC Reserves	Great Bradfords FC
2024-25	Silver End United FC Reserves	Harwich & Parkeston FC "A"
2025-26	Frinton & Walton FC Reserves	Heddinghams United FC Res.

Division 5

2021-22	Roman Rovers FC	High Roding FC
2022-23	Gas Recreation FC Reserves	Boxford Rovers FC
2023-24	Assington Stanley FC	Great Bentley FC "A"

RESERVE PREMIER DIVISION

2007-08	University of Essex	Gas Recreation
2008-09	Gas Recreation	White Notley
2009-10	Gas Recreation	West Bergholt
2010-11	Gas Recreation	Alresford Colne Rangers
2011-12	Gas Recreation	Alresford Colne Rangers
2012-13	Alresford Colne Rangers	West Bergholt
2013-14	Division Suspended	
2014-15	Division Suspended	
2015-16	Division Suspended	
2016-17	Division Suspended	
2017-18	Division Suspended	
2018-19	Division Suspended	

RESERVE DIVISION ONE

2007-08	Clacton United	White Notley
2008-09	Holland	Dedham Old Boys
2009-10	Foxash Social	Hatfield Peverel
2010-11	Rowhedge	Tiptree Jobserve
2011-12	Harwich & Parkeston	Gosfield United
2012-13	Boxted Lodgers	Kirby Athletic
2013-14	Division Suspended	
2014-15	Division Suspended	
2015-16	Division Suspended	
2016-17	Division Suspended	
2017-18	Division Suspended	
2018-19	Division Suspended	

LEAGUE KNOCK-OUT CUP WINNERS **(Cup presented by Dr. F. Douglas Turner)**

1938-39	Sudbury Town 4,	Crittalls Athletic A 2	
1946-47	Colchester Casuals 2,	Sudbury Town 0	
1947-48	Haverhill Rovers 1,	Brightlingsea United 0	
1948-49	Brantham Athletic 4,	Colchester United 0	
1949-50	Sudbury Town 6,	Brightlingsea United 1	
1950-51	Stowmarket Town 3,	Clacton Town Reserves 2	
1951-52	Stowmarket Town 3,	Maldon Town 0	
1956-57	Long Melford 4	Bury Town Reserves 0	Two
	Bury Town Reserves 3,	Long Melford 5	Legs
1957-58	Halstead Town 7,	Lakenheath 1	Two
	Lakenheath 1,	Halstead Town 4	Legs
1958-59	Halstead Town 4,	Clacton Town Reserves 2	Two
	Clacton Town Reserves 0,	Halstead Town 2	Legs
1959-60	Crittalls Athletic 3,	Maldon Town 0	
1960-61	Colchester Casuals 5,	Bury Town Reserves 3	
1961-62	Ipswich Town A 2,	Long Melford 0	
1962-63	Marconi Athletic 2,	Long Melford 1	
1963-64	Haverhill Rovers 3,	Ipswich Town A 1	
1964-65	Maldon Town 4,	Orwell Works Athletic 2	
1965-66	Witham Town 3,	Whitton United 0	
1966-67	Tiptree United 5,	Brantham Athletic 2	
1967-68	Tiptree United 3,	Witham Town 2	
1968-69	Coggeshall Town 3,	Whitton United 2	
1969-70	Coggeshall Town 1,	Heybridge Swifts 0	
1970-71	Stowmarket Town Reserves 3,	Waterside Works 0	
1971-72	Brightlingsea United 2,	Halstead Town 1	
1972-73	West End United 4,	Rowhedge 1	
1973-74	Halstead Town 3,	Brantham Athletic 0	
	(Replay after 1-1 draw)		
1974-75	West End United 2,	Mersea Island 0	
1975-76	Brantham Athletic 1,	Wivenhoe Town 0 a.e.t.	
1976-77	Brantham Athletic 2,	Wivenhoe Town 0	
1977-78	Parkeston Railway 2,	Brantham Athletic 0	
1978-79	Mersea Island 3,	Bury Town Reserves 2	
1979-80	Mersea Island 1,	Halstead Town 0	
1980-81	Waterside 1,	Hatfield Peverel 0	
1981-82	Tiptree United Reserves 2,	Haverhill Rovers Reserves 0	
1982-83	Bury Town Reserves 3,	West Bergholt 0	
1983-84	Hatfield Peverel 1,	Sudbury Town Reserves 1 a.e.t.	
	(Match decided on penalties: Hatfield Peverel winners)		
1984-85	Brantham Athletic Reserves 1,	Long Melford 0	
1985-86	Long Melford 2,	Tiptree United Reserves 0	
1986-87	Tiptree United Reserves 1,	St. Johns (Clacton) 0	
1987-88	Hatfield Peverel 3,	Sudbury Town Reserves 0	

1988-89	Cornard United 1, (Match decided on penalties: Cornard United winners)	Tiptree United Reserves 1 AET
1989-90	Long Melford 4,	West Bergholt 2
1990-91	Gas Recreation 1,	Sudbury Athletic 0
1991-92	Stowmarket Town Reserves 5,	Long Melford 2
1992-93	Alresford Colne Rangers 4,	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 1
1993-94	Halstead Town Reserves 2,	Little Oakley 0
1994-95	Stowmarket Town Reserves 3,	Gas Recreation 1
1995-96	Gas Recreation 5,	Alresford Colne Rangers 3
1996-97	Gas Recreation 1,	Mistley United 0
1997-98	West Bergholt 4,	Mistley United 0
1998-99	Gas Recreation 3,	Needham Market Reserves 1
1999-00	Lawford Lads 5,	Rowhedge 2
2000-01	AFC Sudbury Reserves 2,	St Osyth 0
2001-02	AFC Sudbury Reserves 4,	Bury Town Reserves 0
2002-03	Alresford Colne Rangers 2,	Rowhedge 0
2003-04	Bury Town Reserves 3,	AFC Sudbury Reserves 1
2004-05	West Bergholt 1,	Kelvedon Social 0
2005-06	Gas Recreation 3,	Lawford Lads 2
2006-07	University of Essex 2,	Dedham Old Boys 1
2007-08	Hatfield Peverel 4,	White Notley 0
2008-09	West Bergholt 4,	Hatfield Peverel 2 AET
2009-10	West Bergholt 3,	White Notley 2 AET
2010-11	West Bergholt 4,	Lawford Lads 0
2011-12	Harwich & Parkeston 1,	Coggeshall Town 0
2012-13	Gas Recreation 2,	Tollesbury 1
2013-14	Harwich & Parkeston 1,	Alresford Colne Rangers 0
2014-15	Little Oakley 1,	Coggeshall Town 0
2015-16	Coggeshall Town 0, (Match decided on penalties - Won by Coggeshall Town 4-2)	Holland FC 0 AET
2016-17	Little Oakley 2,	Hatfield Peverel 1
2017-18	Gas Recreation 3,	West Bergholt 1
2018-19	Gas Recreation 2,	AFC Sudbury 1
2019-20	Lawford Lads FC 3,	Earls Colne FC 2 AET
2020-21	Colne Athletic FC 3,	White Notley FC 1
2021-22	Stanway Pegasus FC 1,	Tiptree Heath FC 0
2022-23	Dunmow Town FC 3,	Colne Athletic FC 0
2023-24	Thorpe Athletic FC 2,	Stanway Rovers 1
		Community FC U23's
2024-25	Barnston AFC 2,	Brightlingsea Town FC 0
2025-26	Great Bentley FC 2, (Match decided on penalties - Won by Great Bentley 4-2)	Cressing United FC 2

KNOCK-OUT CUP WINNERS DIVISION 1

1946-47	Clacton Hotspurs 2,	Brightlingsea Utd. 'A' 1
1947-48	Severalls Athletic 4,	Great Bentley 1 (after extra time)
1948-49	Clacton Hotspurs 6,	Great Bentley 0
1949-50	Halstead Town 'A' 4.	Brightlingsea Utd. 'A' 3
1950-51	Brantham Athletic 'A' 4,	Clacton Hotspurs 'A' 3
1951-52	Chelmsford City 'A' 3,	Long Melford Reserves 0
1952-53	Halstead Town Reserves 5,	Brantham Athletic Reserves 1
1953-54	Clacton Hotspurs 2,	Great Bentley 0 (after 1-1 draw)
1954-55	Halstead Town Reserves 4,	Brightlingsea United 1
1955-56	Sudbury Town Reserves 1,	Parkeston Railway 1 (joint)
1956-57	Harwich Rangers 5,	Parkeston Railway 1
1957-58	Hedingham United 1,	Great Bentley 4 Two
	Great Bentley 7,	Hedingham United 1 Legs
1958-59	Woods Athletic 3,	Hedingham United 1
1959-60	Halstead Town Reserves 6,	Harwich Rangers 4
1960-61	Brightlingsea United 1,	Silver End 1 (a.e.t.) (joint)
1961-62	Lexden Wanderers 3,	Silver End 0
1962-63	Lexden Wanderers 2,	Silver End 0
1963-64	Little Oakley 5,	Brightlingsea United 1
1964-65	Clacton North End 4,	Little Oakley 3
1965-66	Clacton North End 1,	Witham Town Reserves 0
1966-67	Maldon Town Reserves 1,	Coggeshall Town Reserves 0
1967-68	Woods Athletic 2,	Rowhedge 1

DIVISION 1 and 2 K.O. CUP WINNERS

1968-69	Lexden Wanderers 3,	Eastern Gas 1
1969-70	Brightlingsea United Reserves 1,	Sudbury Town Reserves 0
1970-71	Lexden Wanderers 2,	Long Melford 1
1971-72	West End United 1,	Rowhedge 0 (a.e.t.)

RESERVE DIVISION K.O. CUP

1972-73	Brantham Athletic Reserves 2,	Halstead Town Reserves 1
	(after extra time) (Replay, after 1-1 draw)	
1973-74	Wivenhoe Rangers Reserves 6,	Halstead Town Reserves 1
	(Replay, after 2-2 draw)	
1974-75	Halstead Town Reserves 3,	Whitton United Reserves 1
1975-76	Brantham Athletic Reserves 3,	Shalford Rovers Reserves 0
	(Replay after 1-1 draw)	
1976-77	Brantham Athletic Reserves 2,	West End United Reserves 0

RESERVE K.O. CUP

1977-78	Wivenhoe Town Reserves 2,	Rowhedge Reserves 0
1978-79	Wivenhoe Town Reserves 2,	Shalford Rovers Reserves 0
1979-80	West End Reserves 4, (Replay, after 3-3 draw)	Mistley United Reserves 1
1980-81	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 5,	Waterside Reserves 1
1981-82	Stanway Rovers Reserves 2,	Great Bentley Reserves 0
1982-83	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 4,	Long Melford Reserves 1
1983-84	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 3,	Cornard United Reserves 0
1984-85	Long Melford Reserves 3,	St. Johns (Clacton) Reserves 2
1985-86	West Bergholt Reserves 3,	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 2
1986-87	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 2,	Lawford Lads Reserves 1
1987-88	Cornard United Reserves 2,	Mistley United Reserves 1
1988-89	West Bergholt Reserves 1,	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 0
1989-90	Sudbury Wanderers Reserves 1,	West Bergholt Reserves 1 a.e.t. (Match decided on penalties, won by Sudbury Wanderers)
1990-91	Stanway Rovers Reserves 2,	West Bergholt Reserves 1
1991-92	Boxted Lodgers Reserves 1,	Long Melford Reserves 0
1992-93	Bramston CML Reserves 2,	Dedham Old Boys Reserves 1
1993-94	Mersea Island Reserves 2, (Match decided on penalties, won by Mersea Island)	Bramston CML Reserves 2
1994-95	Alresford Colne Rangers Reserves 1,	Lawford Lads Reserves 0
1995-96	St Johns (Clacton) Reserves 1,	Mistley United Reserves 0
1996-97	Kelvedon Social Reserves 2,	West Bergholt Reserves 0
1997-98	Rowhedge Reserves 1,	Sudbury (Lucas) Athletic Reserves 0
1998-99	Rowhedge Reserves 3,	Boxted Lodgers Reserves 2
1999-00	Rowhedge Reserves 4,	Lt. Oakley Reserves 1
2000-01	Sudbury Athletic Reserves 1,	Weeley Athletic Reserves 0
2001-02	Long Melford Reserves 2,	Mistley United Reserves 1
2002-03	Alresford Colne Rangers Res. 2,	St Johns (Clacton) Reserves 0
2003-04	Gas Recreation Reserves 2,	St Osyth Reserves 1
2004-05	Little Oakley Reserves 3,	Mistley United Reserves 2
2005-06	Little Oakley Reserves 4,	Mistley United Reserves 3
2006-07	Gas Recreation Reserves 4,	Alresford Colne Rangers Res. 0
2007-08	West Bergholt 1,	Weeley Athletic Res 0
2008-09	Clare Town Reserves 1, (Match decided on penalties - Won by Clare Town Res. 3-2)	Gas Recreation Reserves 1 AET
2009-10	Earls Colne Reserves 1, (Match decided on penalties - Won by Earls Colne Res. 3-1)	Wormingford Wanderers Res 1 AET
2010-11	Rowhedge Reserves 4,	Brightlingsea Regent Reserves 2
2011-12	Little Oakley Reserves 3,	Great Bentley Reserves 2
2012-13	West Bergholt Reserves 6,	Dedham Old Boys Reserves 1
2013-14	Coggeshall Town Reserves 3,	Boxted Lodgers Reserves 2
2014-15	West Bergholt Reserves 2,	Holland FC Reserves 0
2015-16	West Bergholt Reserves 3,	Little Oakley 2 AET

2016-17	Holland AFC 0,	Little Oakley Reserves 0 AET (Match decided on penalties - Won by Holland AFC 5-4)
2017-18	Dedham Old Boys Reserves 2,	Hatfield Peverel 1
2018-19	Alresford Colne Rangers Res. 0,	Great Bentley Reserves 2
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19	
2020-21	Stanway Pegasus FC Reserves 2,	Great Bentley FC Reserves 0
2021-22	West Bergholt FC Reserves 0,	Brantham Athletic FC "A" 0 AET (Match decided on penalties - Won by West Bergholt FC Res. 3-0)
2022-23	Gas Recreation FC Reserves 3,	Great Bentley FC Reserves 1
2023-24	Dedham Old Boys FC Reserves 4,	White Notley FC Reserves 2
2024-25	Earls Colne FC Reserves 3,	Alresford Colne Rangers FC Res. 1
2025-26	Silver End United FC Res. 2,	Great Bentley FC Reserves 1

RICHARD DEGVILLE CUP: (Formerly: COVID Cup)

2020-21	Dunmow Town FC 8,	Stanway Rovers FC Reserves 1
2021-22	Barnston AFC Reserves 1,	Wormingford Wanderers FC 0
2022-23	Gas Recreation FC 1,	High Roding FC 1 (Gas Recreation FC won 5 - 4 on penalties)
2023-24	Dedham Old Boys FC Reserves 2,	Great Bentley FC Reserves 1
2024-25	Hatfield Peverel FC Reserves 2,	West Bergholt FC 0
2025-26	Mersea Island FC 1,	Great Bentley FC "A" 0

LINDA DEGVILLE PLATE: (Formerly: COVID Plate)

2020-21	Felsted Rovers FC 1,	Wormingford Wanderers FC 0
2021-22	Not Played	
2022-23	Not Played	
2023-24	Not Played	
2024-25	Not Played	
2025-26	Not Played	

THE PETER ANDREWS CHARITY CUP

2023-24	Great Bentley FC 3,	Cavendish FC 0
2024-25	Great Bentley FC 2,	Sudbury Sports FC 2 (Great Bentley FC won 5 – 4 on penalty kicks.)
2025-26	Hatfield Peverel FC Res. 1,	Heddinghams United FC 0

TOMMY THOMPSON CUP WINNERS

1979-80	Tiptree United Reserves
1980-81	Wormingford Wanders
1981-82	Woods West End Reserves
1982-83	Lawford Lads
1983-84	Little Oakley
1984-85	Donyland Swifts
1985-86	West Bergholt Reserves
1986-87	Gas Recreation
1987-88	Gas Recreation
1988-89	Kelvedon Social
1989-90	Bures United
1990-91	Halstead Town Reserves
1991-92	Halstead Town Reserves
1992-93	Silver End United
1993-94	Gas Recreation Reserves
1994-95	Hadleigh United Reserves
1995-96	Silver End United
1996-97	Alresford Colne Rangers Reserves
1997-98	Tiptree Heath
1998-99	Wivenhoe Town Reserves
1999-00	Tiptree United Reserves
2000-01	Bures United
2001-02	Halstead Town Reserves
2002-03	Gas Recreation Reserves
2003-04	Severalls Athletic
2004-05	Witham Town Reserves
2005-06	No Competition
2006-07	Holland
2007-08	University of Essex Reserves
2008-09	White Notley Reserves
2009-10	Holland Reserves
2010-11	Rowhedge Reserves
2011-12	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves
2012-13	West Bergholt Reserves
2013-14	Gas Recreation Reserves
2014-15	Little Oakley Reserves
2015-16	West Bergholt Reserves (by default)
2016-17	Tiptree Park
2017-18	Tiptree Heath
2018-19	AFC Sudbury
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19
2020-21	Hatfield Peverel FC Reserves
2021-22	Great Bentley FC
2022-23	Dovercourt Rovers FC
2023-24	Bradfield Rovers FC
2024-25	Final Not Played
2025-26	Bradfield Rovers FC

A. V. LEE SERVICE MEMORIAL CUP WINNERS

1980	Mersea Island
1981	Waterside
1982	Harwich & Parkeston Reserves
1983	Bury Town Reserves
1984	No Competition
1985	Braintree Town Reserves
1986	No Competition
1987	No Competition
1988	No Competition
1989	Cornard United
1990	Sudbury Wanderers
1991	Sudbury Wanderers
1992	Stowmarket Town Reserves
1993	Alresford Colne Rangers
1994	Little Oakley
1995	Halstead Town Reserves
1996	Alresford Colne Rangers
1997	West Bergholt
1998	West Bergholt
1999	West Bergholt
2000	AFC Sudbury Reserves
2001	West Bergholt
2002	AFC Sudbury Reserves
2003	Rowhedge
2004	Bury Town Reserves
2005	Gas Recreation
2006	No Competition
2007	University of Essex
2008	Hatfield Peverel
2009	Team Bury
2010	Gas Recreation
2011	Brightlingsea Regents
2012	West Bergholt
2013	Gas Recreation
2014	Gas Recreation
2015	Little Oakley FC
2016	No Competition
2017	Gas Recreation
2018	West Bergholt FC
2019	Gas Recreation
2020	Null & Void - COVID-19
2021	Colne Athletic FC
2022	Tiptree Heath FC
2023	No Competition
2024	Thorpe Athletic FC
2025	Earls Colne FC

INTER-LEAGUE MATCHES

1969	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE - Home	Won 3-2
1970	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE - Away	Draw 1- 1
1971	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE - Home	Won 6-2
1972	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE - Away	Won 3-0
1973/4/5	No Fixture		
1976	v.	IPSWICH & DISTRICT LEAGUE	Draw 3-3
1986	v.	EASTERN BUILDING SCENE LEAGUE	Lost 3-5
1936	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Won 3-1
1990	v.	TOLLY-COBOLD (SIL) LEAGUE	Draw 2-2
1991	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 0-2
1991	v.	TOLLY-COBOLD (SIL) LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
1992	v.	TOLLY-COBOLD (SIL) LEAGUE	Won 2-1
1992	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 0-2
1992	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Draw 2-2
1993	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 1-2
1994	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 1-3
1994	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Won 2-1
1995	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 1-3
1995	v.	HALSTEAD & DISTRICT LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
1995	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Won 2-1
1995	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 0-3
1996	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 3-1
1996	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Lost 0-1
1996	v.	CAMBRIDGESHIRE LEAGUE	Lost 3-8
1996	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Won 3-2
1997	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 3-0
1997	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Lost 0-2
1998	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Won 2-1
1998	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 1-5
1998	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Lost 0-5
1998	v.	CAMBRIDGESHIRE LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
1999	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 5-1
1999	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Draw 1-1
1999	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 0-3
2000	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Draw 0-0
2000	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 0-3
2000	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Lost 0-2
2001 Inter-League Matches Suspended			
2001	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 0-2
2002	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 1-5
2002-03	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 2-3
2002-03	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Lost 2-4

2003-04	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 0-6
2003-04	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Lost 1-4
2003-04	v.	KENT COUNTY LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
2004-05	v.	ESSEX INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Won 6-0
2004-05	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 4-0
2004-05	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Draw 2-2
2005-06	v.	HERTFORDSHIRE LEAGUE	Lost 0-3
		F.A. NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2005-06	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Draw 2-2
2005-06	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
2006-07	v.	MIDDLESEX LEAGUE	Lost 0-2
		F.A. NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2006-07	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Draw 2-2
2007-08	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Draw 3-3
2008-09	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Won 2-1
2008-09	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Lost 1-4
2008-09	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
2009-10	v.	HERTFORDSHIRE LEAGUE	Lost 0-1
		F.A. NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2009-10	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Won 2-0
2010-11	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 3-4
	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 0-4
		CENTENARY MATCH	
	v.	THE LEGENDS	Draw 4-4
2011-12	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 3-4
2011-12	v.	ANGLIAN COMBINATION	Draw 2-2
2011-12	v.	SURREY INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE	Won 2-1
		F.A. NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2011-12	v.	JERSEY COMBINATION	Lost 0-1
		F.A. NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2012-13	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 1-0
2012-13	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Won 2-1
2012-13	v.	CAMBRIDGESHIRE COUNTY LEAGUE	Won 2-1
		FA NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2013-14	v.	WEST RIDING COUNTY AMATEUR F.A.	Lost 1-2
		FA NATIONAL LEAGUE CUP	
2013-14	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 1-3
2013-14	v.	JERSEY COMBINATION	Lost 1-2
2014-15	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 2-1
2014-15	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Won 2-1
		FA INTER LEAGUE CUP	
2014-15	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Won 2-1
2014-15	v.	FC CLACTON INVITATION XI	Won 1-0
2014-15	v.	BRAINTREE TOWN RESERVES	Won 1-0

2014-15	v.	JERSEY F.A. REP TEAM	Lost 0-3
2015-16	v.	BRIGHTLINGSEA REGENT	Won 2-1
2015-16	v.	BRIGHTON & WORTHING F.A. INTER LEAGUE CUP	Won 3-1
2015-16	v.	HAVERHILL BOROUGH	Won 6-0
2015-16	v.	JERSEY F.A. REP TEAM F.A. INTER LEAGUE CUP	Won 1-0
2015-16	v.	SPARTAN LEAGUE	Lost 1-5
2015-16	v.	JERSEY COMBINATION	Lost 2-5
2016-17	v.	JERSEY COMBINATION	Won 1-0
2016-17	v.	BRANTHAM ATHLETIC	Won 3-0
2016-17	v.	COGGESHALL TOWN RESERVES	Won 3-0
2016-17	v.	OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Lost 1-3
2016-17	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	1-1 Won 6-5 on Pens
2017-18	v.	SOMERSET COUNTY LEAGUE	3-3 Won 0-3 on Pens
2017-18	v.	COGGESHALL UNITED	Won 3-5
2017-18	v.	WITHAM TOWN	Won 1-3
2017-18	v.	GUERNSEY COUNTY SENIOR LEAGUE	Won 5-0
2017-18	v.	KENT COUNTY LEAGUE	1-1 Lost 3-4 on Pens
2017-18	v.	SUFFOLK & IPSWICH LEAGUE	Lost 0-2
2018	v.	FRIENDLY – JERSEY F.A. REP TEAM	Lost 0-1
2019		NO REPRESENTATIVE FIXTURES	
2019-20	v.	COGGESHALL UNITED FC	Won 4-1
2019-20	v.	BOWERS & PITSEA U23	Lost 2-3
2019-20	v.	SOUTHERN COMBINATION FOOTBALL LEAGUE	Won 1-0
2019-20	v.	WIVENHOE TOWN FC XI	Won 7-2
2019-20	v.	SOUTHERN AMATEUR FOOTBALL LEAGUE	Lost 1-3
2023-24	v.	LONG MELFORD FC XI	Draw 1-1
2023-24	v.	ESSEX OLYMPIAN LEAGUE	Lost 2-3 (REINSTATED)
2023-24	v.	HERTS SENIOR COUNTY LEAGUE	Lost 0-2
2025-26	v.	SUDBURY SPORTS FC	Won 3-0
2025-26	v.	HATFIELD PEVEREL FC	Won 3-0
2025-26	v.	SOUTHERN AMATEUR FOOTBALL LEAGUE	Won 1-0
2025-26	v.	ARTHURIAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE	Lost 0-4

FAIRPLAY AWARD WINNERS

PREMIER DIVISION

1999-00	Ipswich Wanderers Reserves
2000-01	Stowmarket Town Reserves
2001-02	Long Melford
2002-03	Clacton Town Reserves
2003-04	Stowmarket Town Reserves
2004-05	Stanway Rovers Reserves
2005-06	University of Essex
2006-07	Earls Colne
2007-08	Team Bury
2008-09	Team Bury
2009-10	University of Essex
2010-11	University of Essex
2011-12	University of Essex
2012-13	Earls Colne
2013-14	University of Essex
2014-15	University of Essex
2015-16	University of Essex
2016-17	Barnston AFC
2017-18	Brantham Athletic Reserves
2018-19	Wormingford Wanderers
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19
2021-22	Brantham Athletic FC Reserves
2022-23	Dedham Old Boys FC
2023-24	Sudbury Sports FC
2024-25	Cressing United FC
2025-26	White Notley FC

DIVISION ONE

1999-00	Lawford Lads
2000-01	Needham Market Reserves
2001-02	Haverhill Rovers
2002-03	Wivenhoe & University Town
2003-04	Felixstowe & Walton Reserves
2004-05	Long Melford Reserves
2005-06	Tiptree Heath
2006-07	Glemsford & Cavendish
2007-08	Gosfield United
2008-09	Clacton United
2009-10	Kirby Athletic
2010-11	Gosfield United
2011-12	Colne Engaine & Bell United
2012-13	Bradfield Rovers
2013-14	Boxted Lodgers
2014-15	Harwich & Parkeston
2015-16	Bradfield Rovers
2016-17	FC Clacton Reserves
2017-18	Tiptree Jobserve
2018-19	Brantham Athletic FC
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19
2021-22	Stanway Rovers FC U23's
2022-23	Cavendish FC
2023-24	Dovercourt Rovers FC
2024-25	Bradfield Rovers FC
2025-26	Roman Rovers FC

DIVISION TWO

1999-00	Cornard United Reserves
2000-01	Birch United
2001-02	Severalls Athletic
2002-03	Severalls Athletic
2003-04	Hatfield Peverel
2004-05	West Bergholt Reserves
2005-06	Earls Colne Reserves
2006-07	Great Bradfords
2007-08	Division Suspended
2013-14	Barnston AFC Reserves
2014-15	Earls Colne Reserves
2015-16	Lawford Lads Reserves
2016-17	Kelvedon Social Reserves
2017-18	Colne Engaine
2018-19	FC Clacton Reserves
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19
2021-22	Lawford Lads FC Reserves
2022-23	Mersea Island FC
2023-24	Bradfield Rovers FC
2024-25	Earls Colne FC Reserves & Great Bentley FC Reserves
2025-26	Bradfield Rovers FC

DIVISION THREE

1999-00	Royal London Reserves
2000-01	Coggeshall Town
2001-02	Foxash Social
2002-03	Bradfield Rovers
2003-04	Sudbury Athletic Reserves
2004-05	Gosfield United
2005-06	Division Suspended
2013-14	Mersea Island Reserves
2014-15	Division Suspended
2015-16	Division Suspended
2016-17	Dedham Old Boys Reserves
2017-18	Barnston AFC Reserves
2018-19	Barnston AFC Reserves
2019-20	Null & Void - COVID-19
2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19
2021-22	Brantham Athletic FC "A"
2022-23	Barnston AFC Reserves
2023-24	Flitch United FC
2024-25	Elmstead Market FC
2025-26	Elmstead Market FC

DIVISION FOUR

2020-21	Null & Void - COVID-19
2021-22	Boxted Lodgers FC Reserves
2022-23	Tendring District FC
2023-24	Silver End United FC Reserves
2024-25	Bradfield Rovers FC Reserves
2025-26	Rayne FC

DIVISION FIVE

2021-22	Tollesbury FC Reserves
2022-23	Kelvedon Social FC Reserves
2023-24	Brooklands FC & Kelvedon Social FC

RESERVE PREMIER DIVISION

2007-08	Earls Colne Reserves
2008-09	Alresford Colne Rangers Reserves
2009-10	Clare Town Reserves
2010-11	University of Essex Reserves
2011-12	Dedham Old Boys Reserves
2012-13	Earls Colne Reserves
2013-14	Division Suspended
2014-15	Division Suspended
2015-16	Division Suspended
2016-17	Division Suspended
2017-18	Division Suspended
2018-19	Division Suspended

RESERVE DIVISION ONE

2007-08	Gosfield United Reserves
2008-09	Hatfield Peverel Reserves
2009-10	Sudbury Athletic Reserves
2010-11	Barnston AFC Reserves
2011-12	Lawford Lads Reserves
2012-13	Bradfield Rovers Reserves
2013-14	Division Suspended
2014-15	Division Suspended
2015-16	Division Suspended
2016-17	Division Suspended
2017-18	Division Suspended
2018-19	Division Suspended

2025 – 2026 Season
Mid-Essex Football League

PREMIER DIVISION – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

	P	W	D	L	GD	PTS
1 SOCIAL CLUB BIRCHANGER 1985 (S) SATURDAY	20	16	2	2	51	50
2 MAYLAND VILLAGE F.C. SATURDAY FIRST	20	11	4	5	20	37
3 FLEET F.C. FIRST	20	12	1	7	17	37
4 STOCK UNITED F.C. SATURDAY	20	11	2	7	1	35
5 WOODHAM RADARS F.C. FIRST	20	9	3	8	-4	30
6 BENFLEET F.C. U23	20	9	2	9	1	29
7 UNITED CHELMSFORD CHURCHES F.C. FIRST	20	7	4	9	-2	25
8 HAROLD HILL F.C. DEVELOPMENT	20	6	7	7	-6	25
9 HUTTON F.C. DEVELOPMENT	20	7	4	9	-14	25
10 BRENTWOOD ATHLETIC F.C. SATURDAY FIRST	20	5	0	15	-31	15
11 BEACON HILL ROVERS F.C. RESERVES	20	2	1	17	-33	7

DIVISION ONE – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

	P	W	D	L	GD	PTS
1 EVERSLEY ATHLETIC F.C. SATURDAY	22	17	3	2	56	54
2 SANDON ROYALS F.C. RESERVES	22	16	3	3	30	51
3 HAROLD WOOD ATHLETIC F.C. B	22	15	2	5	34	47
4 WITHAM TOWN F.C. RESERVES	22	13	2	7	18	41
5 SPRINGFIELD F.C. SOCIAL	22	11	3	8	-15	36
6 EMERSON & UPMINSTER F.C. SATURDAY RES.	22	11	1	10	8	34
7 BADDOW ATHLETIC F.C. FIRST	22	9	3	10	7	30
8 SOUTH CESTOS F.C. FIRST	22	6	2	14	-28	20
9 BEAULIEU PARK F.C. FIRST	20	4	6	10	-19	18
10 GALLEYWOOD F.C. A	22	5	3	14	-34	18
11 GREAT BADDOW F.C. SATURDAY	20	4	2	14	-27	14
12 WAKERING SPORTS F.C. DEVELOPMENT	22	3	2	17	-30	11

2025 – 2026 Season
Mid-Essex Football League

DIVISION TWO – LEAGUE TABLE 2025-2026

	P	W	D	L	GD	PTS
1 TILLINGHAM HOTSPUR F.C. FIRST TEAM	22	16	3	3	50	51
2 RAYLEIGH SATURDAY F.C. A	22	15	4	3	30	49
3 ESSEX ROYALS F.C. SATURDAY	22	13	6	3	23	45
4 SOUTHMINSTER UNITED F.C. FIRST	22	13	0	9	23	39
5 SPRINGFIELD F.C. DEVELOPMENT	22	8	6	8	5	30
6 MATES F.C. SATURDAY FIRST	22	7	8	7	8	29
7 WRITTLE F.C. SATURDAY FIRST	22	9	2	11	-1	29
8 BROOMFIELD F.C. A	22	7	6	9	-18	27
9 WILVALE RANGERS F.C. FIRST	22	7	3	12	-21	24
10 AS RAWRETH F.C. RESERVES	22	6	2	14	-40	20
11 EMERSON & UPMINSTER F.C. SATURDAY A	22	4	6	12	-48	18
12 WITHAM TOWN F.C SATURDAY A	22	3	2	17	-11	11

**Mid-Essex Football League
PREVIOUS CHAMPIONS**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONS – PREMIER DIVISION

1949-50	Maldon Town	1989-90	Ramsden
1950-51	Maldon Town	1990-91	Danbury Trafford
1951-52	Old Chelmsfordians	1991-92	Danbury Trafford
1952-53	Chelmsford Swifts	1992-93	United Glass
1953-54	Chelmsford Swifts	1993-94	Weir House
1954-55	Burnham Ramblers	1994-95	Tillingham Hotspur
1955-56	Chelmsford Swifts	1995-96	Tillingham Hotspur
1956-57	Springfield	1996-97	Weir House
1957-58	Springfield	1997-98	Shenfield Association
1958-59	Springfield	1998-99	Tillingham Hotspur
1959-60	Dunmow	1999-00	Tillingham Hotspur
1960-61	Dunmow	2000-01	Tillingham Hotspur
1961-62	Dunmow	2001-02	Hullbridge Sports
1962-63	Burnham Ramblers	2002-03	Marconi Athletic
1963-64	Dunmow	2003-04	Hannakins Farm
1964-65	Old Chelmsfordians	2004-05	Bradwell United
1965-66	Little Waltham	2005-06	Potter Street
1966-67	Park Avenue	2006-07	Southminster St Leonards
1967-68	Harway	2007-08	Southminster St Leonards
1968-69	Boreham	2008-09	Braintree & Bocking United
1969-70	Great Baddow	2009-10	Braintree & Bocking United
1970-71	Bardfield United	2010-11	Scotia Billericay
1971-72	Runwell Hospital	2011-12	Great Baddow
1972-73	Bardfield United	2012-13	Great Baddow
1973-74	Bardfield United	2013-14	Great Baddow
1974-75	Bardfield United	2014-15	Great Baddow
1975-76	Maldon St Mary	2015-16	Pro Essex
1976-77	Maldon St Mary	2016-17	Beacon Hill Rovers
1977-78	Ferring	2017-18	Braintree & Bocking United
1978-79	Burnham Sports	2018-19	CT66
1979-80	Springfield	2019-20	Suspended – COVID
1980-81	Great Waltham	2020-21	Harold Hill
1981-82	Hambros Bank	2021-22	Southend Rangers
1982-83	Boreham	2022-23	Hannakins Farm
1983-84	Boreham	2023-24	Rawreth Lane
1984-85	Fyfield Sports	2024-25	Sandon Royals
1985-86	Boreham	2025-26	Social Club Birchanger
1986-87	Boreham		
1987-88	Fyfield Sports		
1988-89	Boreham		

DIVISION ONE

1898-99	Chelmsford Church Institute	1954-55	Southminster St Leonards
1999-00	Chelmsford Church Institute		Roxwell
1900-01	Chelmsford Swifts	1955-56	Heybridge Swifts
1901-02	Chelmsford Albion	1956-57	Boreham
1902-03	Chelmsford Arc Works	1957-58	Boreham
1903-04	Chelmsford Swifts	1958-59	Hatfield Peverel
1904-05	Chelmsford Arc Works	1959-60	Fyfield
1905-06	Chelmsford Swifts	1960-61	Roxwell
1906-07	Chelmsford Swifts	1961-62	Galleywood
1907-08	Chelmsford Arc Works	1962-63	Great Baddow
1908-09	Heybridge	1963-64	Great Baddow
1909-10	Manor Works (Braintree)	1964-65	Barnston
1910-11	Manor Works (Braintree)	1965-66	Park Avenue
1911-12	Heybridge	1966-67	Harway
1912-13	Hoffman Athletic	1967-68	Ulting Villa
1919-20	Crompton Athletic	1968-69	Tillingham Hotspur
1920-21	Crompton Athletic	1969-70	Bradfield (North)
1921-22	Hoffman Athletic		Three Stars (South)
1922-23	Southminster St Leonards	1970-71	Great Waltham (North)
1923-24	Mildmay Ironworks		Brentwood (South)
1924-25	Mildmay Ironworks	1971-72	Southminster St Leonards
1925-26	Maldon St Mary	1972-73	Terling Villa
1926-27	Mildmay Ironworks	1973-74	Mid-Essex Tech
1927-28	Burnham Ramblers	1974-75	Ramsden
1928-29	Southminster St Leonards	1975-76	Sadds
1929-30	Writtle	1976-77	Chelmsford College of F.E.
1930-31	Southminster St Leonards	1977-78	R.H.P Sports
1931-32	Crompton Parkinson	1978-79	St. Margarets
1932-33	Crompton Parkinson	1979-80	Hambros Bank
1933-34	Crompton Parkinson	1980-81	Warren
1934-35	Hoffman Athletic	1981-82	Rainsford Y.C.
1935-36	Crompton Parkinson	1982-83	Felsted Rovers
1936-37	Crompton Parkinson	1983-84	White Notley
1937-38	Hoffman Athletic	1984-85	Estric (Chelmsford)
1946-47	Heybridge Swifts	1985-86	A.F.C. Notley
1947-48	Crompton Parkinson	1986-87	A.F.C. Notley
1948-49	Springfield	1987-88	Estric (Chelmsford)
1949-50	Crompton Parkinson	1988-89	United Glass Sports
1950-51	Kings Road Old Boys	1989-90	Weir House
1951-52	Southminster St Leonards	1990-91	Heybridge Sports
1952-53	Little Waltham	1991-92	Delafield
1953-54	Springfield	1992-93	Tillingham Hotspur
		1993-94	Marconi Athletic

1994-95	Shelley Royals	2010-11	Scotia Billericay Res.
1995-96	Charrington Sports	2011-12	Writtle Manor
1996-97	Milan	2012-13	Tillingham Hotspur
1997-98	Southminster St Leonards	2013-14	Beacon Hill Rovers
1998-99	Marconi Athletic Res.	2014-15	Pro Essex
1999-00	Marconi Athletic Res.	2015-16	Pro Athletic
2000-01	Mundon Vics	2016-17	St. Clere's
2001-02	Mayland Village	2017-18	Brentwood United
2002-03	Runwell Hospital	2018-19	CT66 Res.
2003-04	Silver End United	2019-20	Suspended – COVID
2004-05	Moulsham Lodge	2020-21	Harold Wood Athletic A
2005-06	Gidea Park Rangers	2021-22	Blackmore
2006-07	Scotia Billericay	2022-23	Brentwood Athletic
2007-08	Springfield Rouge	2023-24	Broomfield
2008-09	Byfleet Rangers	2024-25	Mayland Village
2009-10	St Clere's	2025-26	Eversley Athletic

DIVISION TWO

1903-04	Chelmsford Arc Works	1955-56	K.R.E.S.Y (A)
1904-05	Chelmsford Arc Works		Stebbing United (B)
1905-06	Baddow Rovers	1956-57	Galleywood
1906-07	Widford	1957-58	Felsted
1907-08	Hoffman Athletic	1958-59	Tillingham Hotspur
1908-09	Hoffman Athletic	1959-60	Roxwell
1909-10	Hoffman Athletic	1960-61	Great Totham
1910-11	Warren	1961-62	Swan Villa
1911-12	Chelmsford Crusaders	1962-63	Burnham Rambler
1912-13	Billericay	1963-64	Doe Sports
1913-14	Maldon St. Mary	1964-65	Harway
1919-20	Ingatestone	1965-66	Ulting Villa
1920-21	Chelmsford Post Office	1966-67	Warren
1921-22	Chelmsford Post Office	1967-68	Broomfield
1922-23	Ingatestone	1968-69	Three Stars
1923-24	Writtle	1969-70	Terling
1924-25	Writtle	1970-71	Braintree United
1925-26	Springfield	1971-72	Braintree United
1926-27	Great Baddow	1972-73	Mid-Essex Tec College
1927-28	Writtle	1973-74	Maldon St. Mary
1928-29	Great Waltham	1974-75	R.E. Social
1929-30	Marconi Athletic	1975-76	Trafford
1930-31	Hoffman Athletic	1976-77	R.H.P Sports
1931-32	Billericay	1977-78	Stock United
1932-33	Billericay	1978-79	Newlands
1933-34	Warren	1979-80	Gt. Baddow British Legion
1934-35	Boreham	1980-81	Bovinger
1935-36	Great Waltham	1981-82	Hutton
1936-37	Maldon Athletic	1982-83	St. Margarets
1937-38	Widford United	1983-84	Southminster St. Leonards
1946-47	Galleywood	1984-85	A.F.C. Notley
1947-48	Springfield	1985-86	A.F.C. Bocking
1948-49	Witham Town	1986-87	Outwood Common
1949-50	Danbury Boys	1987-88	Chelmsford B.R.S.A
1950-51	Beacon Hill Rovers	1988-89	Roxwell
1951-52	Danbury Rovers (A)	1989-90	Delafield
	Little Waltham (B)	1990-91	Crown Royals
1952-53	Battlesbridge (A)	1991-92	Marconi Athletic
	Broomfield (B)	1992-93	E.E.V
1953-54	Marconi Athletic (A)	1993-94	Shelley Royals
	Boreham (B)	1994-95	Gidea Park Rangers
1954-55	Great Baddow (A)	1995-96	Burnham Ramblers
	Chelmsford Social Club (B)	1996-97	Hannakins Farm

1997-98	Marconi Athletic Res.	2012-13	CT66 F.C.
1998-99	Hullbridge Sports	2013-14	Dunmow Rhodes
1999-00	Sandon Royals	2014-15	Haver Town
2000-01	Mayland Village	2015-16	St. Clere's
2001-02	Latchingdon	2016-17	Emeronians
2002-03	Ongar Town	2017-18	CT66 Reserves
2003-04	Harold Wood Athletic	2018-19	Harold Hill Res.
2004-05	Stock United	2019-20	Suspended
2005-06	Scotia Billericay	2020-21	Basildon Wanderers
2006-07	Braintree & Bocking United	2021-22	Brentwood Athletic F.C. Reserves
2007-08	Marconi Athletic	2022-23	Haver Town F.C.
2008-09	Manford Way Reserves	2023-24	Haver Town F.C.
2009-10	Ferrers Athletic	2024-25	Benfleet U23
2010-11	Manford Way Reserves	2025-26	Tillingham Hotspur
2011-12	Debden Sports		

DIVISION THREE

1922-23	Writtle	1969-70	Mid-Essex Tech College
1923-24	Writtle	1970-71	Rayne
1924-25	Great Baddow	1971-72	Baddow Rangers
1925-26	South Hanningfield	1972-73	Scotia
1926-27	Springfield	1973-74	R.E. Social
1927-28	Terling Villa	1974-75	Trafford
1928-29	Stock United	1975-76	R.H.P Sports
1929-30	Boreham	1976-77	Stock United
1930-31	Springfield Rovers	1977-78	Ramsden
1931-32	Danbury Rovers	1978-79	Galleywood Res.
1932-33	Great Waltham	1979-80	Chelmsford City "A"
1933-34	Bridge House (Witham)	1980-81	Trafford
1934-35	Maldon Athletic	1981-82	Great Waltham Res.
1935-36	Witham Town	1982-83	Blue Sports
1936-37	Stock United	1983-84	Sandon Sports
1937-38	Stock United	1984-85	Delafield
1946-47	Ramsden	1985-86	Half Moon Sports
1947-48	Witham Town	1986-87	Boreham Res.
1948-49	Widford United	1987-88	White Roding
1949-50	Bradwell (A), Hatfield Peverel (B)	1988-89	Weir House
1950-51	Goldhanger (A), Roxwell (B)	1989-90	Ramsden Res.
1951-52	Great Totham (A), High Roding (B)	1990-91	Pegasus
1952-53	Latchingdon (A), Chelmsford Social (B)	1991-92	Estric Res
1953-54	Mayland Sports (A), Writtle (B)	1992-93	Shelley Royals
1954-55	Billericay (A), Little Waltham (B)	1993-94	Charrington Sports
1955-56	Stock United (A), Swan Villa (B)	1994-95	Abridge Village
1960-61	Swan Villa	1995-96	Rainsford
1961-62	Britvic	1996-97	Outwood Common Res.
1962-63	Warren	1997-98	Stock United
1963-64	Warren	1998-99	White Roding
1964-65	Chelmsford Y.M.C.A	1999-00	Inter Verlatzi
1965-66	Westlea (A), Outwood Common (B)	2000-01	Little Waltham
1966-67	Rayne	2001-02	Runwell Hospital
1967-68	Bradwell Sports	2002-03	Gidea Park Rangers
1968-69	Hatfield Peverel Sports	2003-04	Gallabright
		2004-05	Ferrers Athletic
		2005-06	Tillingham Hotspur
		2006-07	Rayleigh Town
		2007-08	Great Baddow
		2008-09	Battlesbridge
		2009-10	Broomfield
		2010-11	White Hart United
		2011-12	Tillingham Hotspur

2012-13	Dunmow Rhodes
2013-14	Great Baddow Reserves
2014-15	Great Leighs Athletic
2015-16	Harold Wood Athletic Res.
2016-17	Orsett & Thurrock Cricket Club
2017-18	Old Chelmsfordians A
2018-19	White Notley
2019-20	Suspended
2020-21	Harold Hill Res.
2021-22	Benfleet F.C. Res.
2022-23	Rayleigh
2023-24	Great Baddow F.C. Res.
2024-25	Scrattons F.C.

DIVISION FOUR

1930-31	Chelmsford Corinthians	1993-94	Benfleet Amateurs
1931-32	St.Johns Old Boys	1994-95	Hannakins Farm
1932-33	St.Johns Old Boys	1995-96	Braintree & Bocking Res.
1933-34	Galleywood	1996-97	Gidea Park Rangers Res.
1934-35	Hoffman Athletic "B"	1997-98	Southminster St. Leonards
1935-36	Galleywood Res.	1998-99	Ongar Town
1936-37	Boreham	1999-00	Blue Star
1937-38	Kings Road Old Boys	2000-01	Shenfield Association
1946-47	Chelmsford Central Y.C.	2001-02	Celta Billisk
1947-48	Great Baddow	2002-03	Stock United
1948-49	Chelmsford Central Y.C.	2003-04	Ferrers Athletic
1949-50	Chelmsford City "B"	2004-05	Tillingham Hotspur
1950-51	Rainsford Y.C.	2005-06	Focus Ferrers Reserves
1951-52	Rainsford Y.C.	2006-07	Great Baddow
1952-53	Rainsford Y.C.	2007-08	Battlesbridge Res.
1966-67	Sadds Athletic	2008-09	Braintree & Bocking Utd Res.
1967-68	Harway Res (A) Baddow Rangers (B)	2009-10	White Hart United
1968-69	Braintree Nomads Res.	2010-11	Tillingham Hotspur
1969-70	Sadds Athletic	2011-12	Laindon Orient
1970-71	Heybridge Country Club	2012-13	Great Baddow Res.
1971-72	Sadds Athletic	2013-14	Real Maldon
1972-73	R.E. Social	2014-15	Felsted Rovers
1973-74	Chelmsford College F.Ed	2015-16	Elgar Eagles
1974-75	Shalford Res.	2016-17	Writtle F.C. A
1975-76	Roxwell	2017-18	United Chelmsford Churches Res.
1976-77	Baddow Rangers	2018-19	Haver Town A
1977-78	Maldon St. Mary Res.	2019-20	Suspended
1978-79	Chelmsford City "A"	2020-21	Dunmow United
1979-80	Trafford	2021-22	Sandon Royals F.C. Res.
1980-81	Tree "O"	2022-23	Hutton F.C. Development
1981-82	Willingale	2023-24	The Rodings F.C. A
1982-83	Sandon Sports		
1983-84	Latchingdon		
1984-85	Half Moon Sports		
1985-86	A.F.C. Notley Res.		
1986-87	Latchingdon		
1987-88	Trafford Res.		
1988-89	Ingatestone		
1989-90	Peagsure		
1990-91	Benfleet Amateurs		
1991-92	Abridge Village		
1992-93	Gidea Park Rangers		

DIVISION FIVE

1968-69	Mid-Essex Tech	1996-97	Sandon Royals
1969-70	Mid-Essex Tech	1997-98	Rainsford Res.
1970-71	Courtaulds	1998-99	Mayland Village
1971-72	Chelmsford Y.M.C.A	1999-00	Little Waltham
1972-73	Chelmsford College F.Ed	2000-01	Marconi Athletic A
1973-74	S.P.D	2001-02	Gidea Park Rangers
1974-75	Great Waltham Res.	2002-03	Runwell Hospital Res.
1975-76	Gt. Baddow Brit Leg. Royals	2003-04	Scotia Billericay
1976-77	Maldon St. Mary Res.	2004-05	Focus Ferrers Res.
1977-78	Golden Produce	2005-06	Great Baddow
1978-79	Oddfellows	2006-07	Frenford Senior B
1979-80	Chelmsford College F.Ed	2007-08	Little Waltham Res.
1980-81	Hambros Bank Res.	2008-09	Great Baddow Res.
1981-82	Sandon Sports	2009-10	St Clere's Res.
1982-83	Boars Head (Braintree)	2010-11	Laindon Orient
1983-84	Chelmsford Institute	2011-12	Extreme United
1984-85	Barnston Res.	2012-13	Real Maldon
1985-86	Burnham Sports Res.	2013-14	Haver Town B
1986-87	Ingatestone Res.	2014-15	Rayne United
1987-88	Chemico	2015-16	Royal Oak
1988-89	Crown Royals	2016-17	Southminster St. Leonards F.C. Res.
1989-90	Colestar	2017-18	Not Played For
1990-91	Shelley Royals	2018-19	Not Played For
1991-92	Stock United Res.	2019-20	Not Played For
1992-93	Woodham Athletic	2020-21	Debden Park
1993-94	Tillingham Hotspur Res.	2021-22	Old Chelmsfordians F.C. A
1994-95	Braintree & Bocking Res.		
1995-96	Charrington Sports Res.		

DIVISION SIX

1970-71	Three Stars Res.	1985-86	White Notley Res.
1971-72	Spar Sports	1986-87	Margaretting Res.
1972-73	Broomfield Y.C.	1987-88	Crown Royals
1973-74	Felsted Rovers	1988-89	Pegasus
1974-75	Eagle	1989-90	Lord Rayleigh's Farms
1975-76	White Notley Res.	1990-91	E.E.V Res.
1976-77	Golden Produce	1991-92	Woodham Athletic
1977-78	Chelmsford Coll. F.E. Res.	1992-93	Tillingham Hotspur Res.
1978-79	Writtle "A"	1993-94	Springfield
1979-80	Latchingdon	1994-95	Great Baddow
1980-81	Stock United Res.	1995-96	Gidea Park Rangers
1981-82	Eagle Res.	2011-12	Dunmow
1982-83	Burnham Ramblers Res.	2012-13	Haver Town
1983-84	Fyfield Sports Res.	2013-14	Writtle Res.
1984-85	A.F.C. Bocking	2014-15	Writtle Manor

DIVISION SEVEN

1971-72	Bardfield Res.	1980-81	Eagle Res.
1972-73	Feering Res.	1981-82	Margaretting Res.
1973-74	Eagle	1982-83	Willingale Res.
1974-75	Lake & Elliott	1983-84	Spar Royals
1975-76	Notley Hospital	1984-85	Kelvedon Hatch
1976-77	E.H.B. Sports	1985-86	Writtle Res.
1977-78	Ramsden Res.	1986-87	Latchingdon Res.
1978-79	Latchingdon	1987-88	Pegasus
1979-80	Gt. Baddow	1988-89	Colestar
	Brit Legion Royals Res		

DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

2020-21	Benfleet F.C. Development
2021-22	Woodford Town F.C. U21's

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

PREMIER DIVISION

1949-50	Witham Town	1992-93	Delafield
1950-51	Maldon Town	1993-94	Weir House
1951-52	Springfield	1994-95	Tillingham Hotspur
1952-53	Springfield	1995-96	Tillingham Hotspur
1953-54	Springfield	1996-97	Braintree & Bocking United
1954-55	Old Chelmsfordians	1997-98	Shenfield Association
1955-56	Burnham Ramblers	1998-99	Shenfield Association
1956-57	Chelmsford Swifts	1999-00	Beacon Hill Rovers
1958-59	Old Chelmsfordians	2000-01	Tillingham Hotspur
1960-61	Dunmow	2001-02	Hannakins Farm
1961-62	Burnham Ramblers	2002-03	Marconi Athletic
1962-63	Marconi Athletic	2003-04	Hannakins Farm
1963-64	Chelmsford City College	2004-05	Ongar Town
1964-65	Great Baddow	2005-06	Ravens
1965-66	Little Waltham	2006-07	Ravens
1966-67	Great Baddow	2007-08	Harold Wood Athletic
1967-68	Boreham	2008-09	Silver End United
1968-69	Great Baddow	2009-10	Braintree & Bocking United
1969-70	Great Baddow	2010-11	Braintree & Bocking United
1970-71	Harway	2011-12	Great Baddow
1971-72	Great Baddow	2012-13	Silver End United
1972-73	Mildmay Ironworks	2013-14	Great Baddow
1973-74	Mildmay Ironworks	2014-15	Great Baddow
1974-75	Great Waltham	2015-16	Haver Town
1975-76	Burnham Sports	2016-17	CT66
1976-77	Great Waltham	2017-18	LMAC Spartans
1977-78	Great Waltham	2018-19	Silver End United
1978-79	RE Social	2019-20	Suspended
1979-80	Great Waltham	2020-21	Suspended
1980-81	Great Waltham	2021-22	Hutton F.C. A
1981-82	Hambros Bank	2022-23	Burnham Ramblers F.C. Res.
1982-83	Stock United	2023-24	Sandon Royals F.C.
1983-84	Hutton	2024-25	Haver Town
1984-85	Galleywood Social	2025-26	Hutton Developmen
1985-86	Estric (Chelmsford)		
1986-87	White Notley		
1987-88	White Notley		
1988-89	Fyfield Sports		
1989-90	Braintree United		
1990-91	Weir House		
1991-92	Weir House		

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION ONE

1946-47	Heybridge Swifts	1987-88	Outwood Common
1947-48	Tillingham Hotspur	1988-89	United Glass
1948-49	Galleywood	1989-90	Weir House
1949-50	Kings Road Old Boys	1990-91	Old Chelmsfordians
1950-51	Old Chelmsfordians Res.	1991-92	Delafield
1951-52	Southminster	1992-93	Estric (Chelmsford)
1952-53	Little Waltham	1993-94	Marconi Athletic
1953-54	Not played	1994-95	Shelley Royals
1954-55	Old Chelmsfordians Res.	1995-96	Charrington Sports
1955-56	Heybridge Swifts	1996-97	Milan
1956-57	Boreham	1997-98	Southminster St Leonards
1957-58	Great Baddow	1998-99	Shenfield Association Res.
1958-59	Great Baddow	1999-00	Marconi Athletic Res.
1959-60	Fyfield	2000-01	Mundon Vics
1960-61	Abandoned	2001-02	Little Waltham
1961-62	Heybridge Swifts Res.	2002-03	Southminster St. Leonards Res.
1962-63	Tillingham Hotspur	2003-04	Bradwell United
1963-64	Great Baddow	2004-05	Sporting Stones
1964-65	Roxwell	2005-06	Gidea Park Rangers
1965-66	Braintree Nomads	2006-07	Silver End United
1966-67	Ingatstone	2007-08	Little Waltham
1967-68	Warren	2008-09	Marconi Athletic
1968-69	Outwood Common	2009-10	St. Clere's
1969-70	Bardfield (North)	2010-11	Scotia Billericay Res.
	Old Maidonians (South)	2011-12	Writtle Manor
1970-71	Springfield Res. (North)	2012-13	Sifford Town
	Brentwood "A" (South)	2013-14	Laindon Orient
1971-72	East Thurrock Res.	2014-15	CT66
1972-73	White Notley	2015-16	Flitch United
1973-74	R.H.P Sports	2016-17	St. Clere's
1974-75	Maldon St. Mary	2017-18	Brentwood Athletic
1975-76	Cressing	2018-19	CT66 Res.
1976-77	Feering	2019-20	Suspended
1977-78	St. Margarets	2020-21	Suspended
1978-79	Stock United	2021-22	Beacon Hill Rovers F.C. Res.
1979-80	Stock United	2022-23	Benfleet F.C. Res.
1980-81	Felsted Rovers	2023-24	Felsted Rovers F.C.
1981-82	Fyfield	2024-25	SC Birchanger 1985 F.C.
1982-83	Felsted Rovers	2025-26	Eversley Athletic
1983-84	Estric (Chelmsford)		
1984-85	Estric (Chelmsford)		
1985-86	Trafford		
1986-87	A.F.C. Bocking		

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION TWO

1929-30	Hoffman Athletic	1984-85	Southminster
1930-31	Billericay	1985-86	Margaretting Rovers
1931-32	Broomfield	1986-87	Chelmsford City "A"
1932-33	Billericay	1987-88	Writtle
1933-34	Great Baddow	1988-89	Roxwell
1934-35	Great Baddow	1989-90	Burnham Ramblers
1935-36	Great Waltham	1990-91	Stock United
1936-37	Galleywood	1991-92	Outwood Common Res.
1937-38	Great Waltham	1992-93	South Woodham Ferrers
1946-47	Marconi Athletic	1993-94	Margaretting Rovers
1947-48	Shenfield	1994-95	Gidea Park Rangers
1948-49	Kings Road Old Boys	1995-96	Southminster
1949-50	Widford United	1996-97	Heybridge Sports Res.
1950-51	Beacon Hill Rovers	1997-98	Tillingham Hotspur Res.
1951-52	Boreham (A)	1998-99	Anglia Poly Univ.
1952-53	Roxwell (B) Crittall Colts	1999-00	Herongate Athletic
1953-54	Fambridge / Roxwell (joint)	2000-01	Blackwater Royals
1954-55	Chelmsford City Colts	2001-02	Latchingdon
1955-56	Galleywood	2002-03	Bradwell United
1956-57	Stock United	2003-04	Frenford
1957-58	Beacon Hill Rovers	2004-05	Springfield Rouge
1958-59	Fyfield	2005-06	Welcome
1959-60	Roxwell Res.	2006-07	Dunmow
1960-61	Does Sports	2007-08	Essex Police
1961-62	Swan Villa	2008-09	Scotia Billericay Res.
1962-63	Maldon St. Mary	2009-10	Swan Mead
1963-64	Park Avenue	2010-11	Sungate
1964-65	Great Baddow Res.	2011-12	Debden Sports
1965-66	Ulting Villa	2012-13	CT66
1966-67	Outwood Common	2013-14	Haver Town Res.
1967-68	Scotia	2014-15	Great Baddow Res.
1968-69	R.H.P Sports	2015-16	United Chelmsford Churches
1969-70	Roxwell	2016-17	Emeronians
1970-71	Hylands	2017-18	CT66 Res.
1971-72	Felsted Rovers	2018-19	Harold Hill Res.
1972-73	Rainsford Y.C.	2019-20	Suspended
1973-74	Southminster	2020-21	Suspended
1974-75	Boreham Res.	2021-22	Brentwood Athletic F.C. Res.
1975-76	Writtle Res	2022-23	Hutton F.C. A
1976-77	Bradwell Sports	2023-24	Haver Town
1977-78	Milmay Ironworks Res.	2024-25	Epping Town Res.
1978-79	Scotia	2025-26	Springfield Development
1979-80	Ramsden YMCA		
1980-81	Mid-Essex Tech College		
1981-82	Sadds Athletic		
1982-83	Feering		
1983-84	E.C.C. Staff		

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION THREE

1946-47	Ramsden	1992-93	Colestar
1947-48	Springfield "A"	1993-94	Abridge Village
1948-49	Widford United	1994-95	Abridge Village
1949-50	Goldhanger Wanderers	1995-96	Rainsford
1950-51	Sadds Athletic	1996-97	Outwood Common Res.
1951-52	Crittall Colts	1997-98	Gidea Park Romford
1952-53	Chelmsford Social	1998-99	Sandon Royals
1953-54	Little Waltham	1999-00	Inter Verlatzi
1954-55	Fyfield	2000-01	Little Waltham
1960-61	Swan Villa	2001-02	Runwell Hospital
1961-62	Billericay Res.	2002-03	Sporting Stones
1962-63	Chelmsford Y.M.C.A	2003-04	United Christian Centre
1963-64	Great Totham	2004-05	Howbridge Swifts
1964-65	Billericay "A"	2005-06	Harold Wood Athletic Res.
1965-66	Roxwell Res.	2006-07	Writtle Manor
1966-67	Rayne	2007-08	Great Baddow
1967-68	High Easter	2008-09	Sungate
1968-69	Harway Res.	2009-10	Latchingdon
1969-70	Woodlands Res.	2010-11	White Hart United
1970-71	Rayne	2011-12	Tillingham Hotspur
1971-72	Runwell Hospital Res.	2012-13	Basildon Athletic
1972-73	Sadds Athletic	2013-14	Stock United
1973-74	Pembury Athletic	2014-15	Real Maldon
1974-75	Trafford	2015-16	Kenson
1975-76	Rainsford Y.C.	2016-17	Beacon Hill Rovers Res.
1976-77	High Easter	2017-18	Harold Hill Res.
1977-78	Ramsden	2018-19	Beacon Hill Rovers Res.
1978-79	R.H.P Sports Res.	2019-20	Suspended
1979-80	Bovinger	2020-21	Suspended
1980-81	Hutton	2021-22	Benfleet F.C. Res.
1981-82	Chelmsford College F. Ed	2022-23	Harold Hill F.C. Res.
1982-93	Blues Sports	2023-24	Epping Town F.C. Res.
1983-84	A.F.C. Notley	2024-25	Emerson & Upminster F.C. A
1984-85	Barnston		
1985-86	Witham Wanderers		
1986-87	Witham Wanderers		
1987-88	Autel		
1988-89	Black Notley		
1989-90	Silver End United		
1990-91	Pegasure		
1991-92	Estric (Chelmsford) Res.		

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION FOUR

1936-37	Kings Head Old Boys	1997-98	Hannakins Farm Res.
1937-38	Hoffmans Athletic "B"	1998-99	Ongar Town
1946-47	Chelmsford Cent Y.M.C.A	1999-00	White Notley
1947-48	Broomfield Y.M.C.A	2000-01	Great Baddow
1948-49	Chelmsford City "B"	2001-02	Celta Billisk
1949-50	Broomfield Y.M.C.A	2002-03	Beacon Hill Rovers Res.
1950-51	Rainsford Y.C. & Chelmsford City "B"	2003-04	Ferrers Athletic
1951-52	Rainsford Y.C.	2004-05	Extreme
1952-53	Rainsford Y.C.	2005-06	Wickham Royals
1966-67	Boreham Res.	2006-07	Wickham Royals
1967-68	Baddow Rangers	2007-08	Braintree & Bocking Utd Res.
1968-69	Utling Villa Res.	2008-09	Battlesbridge Res.
1969-70	Sadds Athletic	2009-10	Felsted Rovers
1970-71	Heybridge Country Club	2010-11	Silver End United Res.
1971-72	Sadds Athletic	2011-12	Laindon Orient
1972-73	Pembury Athletic	2012-13	Durning
1973-74	Chelmsford College F.Ed	2013-14	Harold Wood Athletic B
1974-75	White Roding	2014-15	Beacon Hill Rovers Res.
1975-76	Cressing Res.	2015-16	Dunmow Rhodes Res.
1976-77	Newlands	2016-17	Durning
1977-78	Eagle	2017-18	Academy Soccer Res.
1978-79	Chelmsford City "A"	2018-19	Dunmow United
1979-80	Oddfellows	2019-20	Suspended
1980-81	R.E. Social Res.	2020-21	Suspended
1981-82	Willingale	2021-22	Great Baddow F.C.
1982-83	A.F.C. Notley	2022-23	Springfield F.C. A
1983-84	Margaretting Rovers	2023-24	The Rodings F.C. A
1984-85	Terling Villa		
1985-86	Leighs		
1986-87	Stock United		
1987-88	Notley Hospital		
1988-89	Ingatstone		
1989-90	Outwood Common 'C'		
1990-91	Abridge Village		
1991-92	Margaretting Rovers Res.		
1992-93	Stock United Res.		
1993-94	Heybridge Sports Res.		
1994-95	Herongate Athletic		
1995-96	Old Brentwoods		
1996-97	Southminster		

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION FIVE

1968-69	Moulsham Lodge Res.	2009-10	Silver End United Res.
1969-70	Not Played	2010-11	Laindon Orient
1970-71	Trafford	2011-12	St Clere's A
1971-72	Great Waltham Res.	2012-13	Burnham Athletic
1972-73	Trafford	2013-14	Haver Town B
1973-74	S.P.D	2014-15	Focus Ferrers Res.
1974-75	Great Waltham Res.	2015-16	Old Chelmsfordians A
1975-76	Ramsden Res.	2016-17	Southminster St. Leonards Res.
1976-77	White Notley Res.	2021-22	South Cestos F.C.
1977-78	Moulsham Lodge		
1978-79	Oddfellows		
1979-80	Chelmsford College F. Ed		
1980-81	Chelmer Institute Res.		
1981-82	Galleywood "A"		
1982-83	Margaretting Rovers		
1983-84	Half Moon Sports		
1984-85	Beacon Hill Rovers Res.		
1985-86	Albert Sports		
1986-87	Albert Sports		
1987-88	Sandon Sports Res.		
1988-89	Crown Royals		
1989-90	Colestar		
1990-91	Charrington Sports		
1991-92	E.E.V. Res		
1992-93	Weir House Res.		
1993-94	Hannakins Farm		
1994-95	Springfield		
1995-96	Great Baddow		
1996-97	Sandon Royals		
1997-98	Elmbridge		
1998-99	White Notley		
1999-00	Little Waltham		
2000-01	Old Chelmsfordians A		
2001-02	Gidea Park Rangers		
2002-03	Great Baddow		
2003-04	Byfleet Rangers		
2004-05	City Colts		
2005-06	Great Baddow		
2006-07	Runwell Hospital		
2007-08	Little Waltham Res.		
2008-09	Great Baddow Res.		

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION SIX

1970-71	Three Stars	1985-86	Kelvedon Hatch
1971-72	Shall Sports	1986-87	Cressing
1972-73	Broomfield Y.C.	1987-88	Crown Royals
1973-74	Maldon St. Mary Res.	1988-89	Pegasure
1974-75	Doe United	1989-90	Lord Rayleigh's Farms
1975-76	White Notley Res.	1990-91	Broomfield Res.
1976-77	Golden Produce	1991-92	Woodham Athletic
1977-78	E.H.B. Sports	1992-93	Tillingham Hotspur Res.
1978-79	Writtle "A"	1993-94	Springfield
1979-80	Hambros Bank Res.	1994-95	Shelley Royals Res.
1980-81	Gt. Baddow Brit Leg Res.	1995-96	Hannakins Farm Res.
1981-82	Eagle Res.	2011-12	Laindon Orient Res.
1982-83	Notley Res.	2012-13	Moulsham
1983-84	A.F.C. Notley	2013-14	Exiles
1984-85	Hutton Res.	2014-15	Exiles

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DIVISION SEVEN

1971-72	Broomfield Y.C.	1980-81	Eagle Res.
1972-73	Trafford Res.	1981-82	Swan Villa
1973-74	Eagle	1982-83	Black Notley Res.
1974-75	Lake & Elliott	1983-84	Silver End United Res.
1975-76	Golden Produce	1984-85	Tile Kiln
1976-77	Chelmsford College F. Ed Res.	1985-86	Hatfield Sports
1977-78	Stock United Res.	1986-87	Lord Rayleigh's Farms
1978-79	Latchingdon	1987-88	Pegasure
1979-80	Gt. Baddow Brit Leg Res.	1988-89	Old Chelmsfordians "B"

LEAGUE CUP WINNERS

DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

2021-22	Ongar Town F.C.
---------	-----------------

SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960-61	Springfield Res.	1994-95	Old Chelmsfordians Res.
1961-62	S.P.D	1995-96	Charrington Sports Res.
1962-63	Writtle	1996-97	Mundon Vics
1963-64	Springfield Res.	1997-98	E.E.V. Res.
1964-65	Hatfield Peveral	1998-99	Braintree & Bocking United
1965-66	Bishop Stortford Swifts	1999-00	United Christian Centre
1966-67	Wickham Sports	2000-01	Braintree & Bocking United
1967-68	St. Margarets	2001-02	United Christian Centre
1968-69	Galleywood Res.	2002-03	United Christian Centre
1969-70	Trafford	2003-04	Marconi Athletic "A"
1970-71	Three Stars Res.	2004-05	Braintree & Bocking United
1971-72	Springfield Res.	2005-06	Braintree & Bocking United
1972-73	Highwood	2006-07	United Chelmsford Churches
1973-74	Highwood	2007-08	Durning
1974-75	Ford End	2008-09	Wickham Royals
1975-76	Mundon Vics	2009-10	City Colts
1976-77	Warren	2010-11	Scotia Billericay
1977-78	Bay Horse	2011-12	Beacon Hill Rovers A
1978-79	Felsted Rovers Res.	2012-13	Writtle
1979-80	Mundon Vics	2013-14	Rayne United
1980-81	White Notley	2014-15	Dunmow Rhodes
1981-82	Sedgwick	2015-16	Leigh Ramblers A
1982-83	Braintree United	2016-17	Beaulieu Park
1983-84	White Notley	2017-18	Broomfield Res.
1984-85	Delafield	2018-19	Maldon Saints
1985-86	Delafield	2019-20	Not Awarded
1986-87	Marconi Athletic Res.	2020-21	Silver End United Res.
1987-88	Old Chelmsfordians "A"	2021-22	Hannakins Farm
1988-89	Brentwood Manor	2022-23	Old Chelmsfordians F.C. Dev
1989-90	Elim Christian Centre	2023-24	Eversley Athletic F.C.
1990-91	E.E.V	2024-25	Shenfield Association F.C. A
1991-92	Rainsford		
1992-93	E.E.V		
1993-94	United Christian Centre		

DAVE STRACHAN KNOCK-OUT CUP

1993-94	Tillingham Hotspur	2010-11	Braintree & Bocking United
1994-95	Tillingham Hotspur	2011-12	Sparta Basildon
1995-96	Tillingham Hotspur	2012-13	Great Baddow
1996-97	Weir House	2013-14	Tillingham Hotspur
1997-98	Shenfield Association	2014-15	Tillingham Hotspur
1998-99	Tillingham Hotspur	2015-16	Sandon Royals
1999-00	Southminster St. Leonards	2016-17	Braintree & Bocking United
2000-01	Not played for	2017-18	CT66
2001-02	Hannakins Farm	2018-19	Harold Hill
2002-03	Marconi Athletic	2019-20	Suspended
2003-04	Southminster St. Leonards	2020-21	Suspended
2004-05	Ferrers Athletic	2021-22	Old Chelmsfordians A
2005-06	Potter Street	2022-23	Benfleet Res
2006-07	Scotia Billericay	2023-24	Benfleet Res.
2007-08	Southminster St. Leonards	2024-25	Sandon Royals F.C.
2008-09	Byfleet Rangers	2025-26	Fleet
2009-10	Cancelled		

PATRON'S PLATE

2014-15	Haver Town Res.	2020-21	Suspended
2015-16	Dunmow Rhodes F.C. Res.	2021-22	Benfleet Res.
2016-17	Harold Wood Athletic B	2022-23	Harold Hill Res.
2017-18	United Chelmsford Churches Res.	2023-24	The Rodings F.C. A
2018-19	CT66 Res.	2024-25	Benfleet U23's
2019-20	Suspended	2025-26	Broomfield F.C A

FRED BROOKS MID-ESSEX LEAGUE LEAGUE MEMORIAL TROPHY

1951-52	Springfield	1993-94	Tillingham Hotspur
1952-53	Springfield	1994-95	Tillingham Hotspur
1953-54	Springfield	1996-97	Braintree & Bocking United
1954-55	Old Chelmsfordinas	1997-98	Shenfield Association
1955-56	Burnham Ramblers	1998-99	Tillingham Hotspur
1956-57	Chelmsford Swifts	1999-00	Tillingham Hotspur
1957-58	Maldon Town Res.	2000-01	Braintree & Bocking United
1958-59	Chelmsford Swifts	2001-02	Hullbridge Sports
1959-60	Old Chelmsfordinas	2002-03	Marconi Athletic
1960-61	Dunmow	2005-06	Ferrers Athletic
1961-62	Burnham Ramblers	2007-08	Southminster St. Leonards
1962-63	Marconi Athletic	2008-09	Harold Wood Athletic
1963-64	Chelmsford City Colts	2009-10	Braintree & Bocking United
1964-65	Great Baddow	2010-11	Byfleet Rayleigh
1965-66	Little Waltham	2011-12	Braintree & Bocking United
1966-67	Great Baddow	2012-13	Great Baddow
1967-68	Boreham	2013-14	Great Baddow
1968-69	Great Baddow	2014-15	Great Baddow
1969-70	Great Baddow	2015-16	Great Baddow
1970-71	Harway	2016-17	Haver Town
1971-72	Great Baddow	2017-18	Cancelled
1972-73	Mildmay Iron Works	2018-19	Braintree & Bocking United
1973-74	Mildmay Iron Works	2019-20	CT66
1974-75	Great Waltham	2020-21	Not Played For
1975-76	Burnham Sports	2021-22	Not Played For
1976-77	Great Waltham	2022-23	Southend Rangers
1977-78	Great Waltham	2023-24	Benfleet Res.

ESBFL – TEAMS – 2026 / 2027 SANCTIONED GROUND LOCATIONS

GROUND LOCATION	GROUND LOCATION (POSTAL ADDRESS)	PITCH TYPE	SANCTIONED	STEP 7 NLS
ALRESFORD	FORD LANE, ALRESFORD, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO7 8BL	GRASS	YES	YES
BARNSTON	HIGH EASTER ROAD, BARNSTON, DUNMOW, ESSEX CM6 1LZ	GRASS	YES	YES
BASILDON	HOLY CROSS RECREATIONAL GROUND, GREAT SPENDERS, BASILDON ESSEX SS14 2NT	GRASS	YES	
BILLERICAY	BARLEYLANDS, GRANITES CHASE, BILLERICAY, ESSEX CM11 2UQ	GRASS	YES	
BILLERICAY	HANNAKINS FARM COMMUNITY, ROSEBAY AVENUE, BILLERICAY ESSEX CM12 0SY	GRASS	YES	
BILLERICAY	MAYFLOWER HIGH SCHOOL, STOCK ROAD, BILLERICAY, ESSEX CM12 0RT	GRASS	YES	
BISHOPS STORTFORD	GRANGE PADDOCKS LEISURE CENTRE, BISHOPS STORTFORD, ESSEX CM23 2HH	4G	YES	
BOXFORD	HOMELFIELDS, BOXFORD, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK CO10 5PB	GRASS	YES	
BOXTED	KING GEORGE V PLAYING FIELDS, CAGE LANE, BOXTED, ESSEX CO4 5RE	GRASS	YES	
BRADFIELD	BRADFIELD COMMUNITY PLAYING FIELDS, THE STREET, BRADFIELD. ESSEX CO11 2UU	GRASS	YES	
BRAINTREE	BRAINTREE SPORT & HEALTH CLUB, PANFIELD LANE, BRAINTREE. ESSEX CM7 1FF	3G	YES	FA APPROVED
BRAINTREE	BRAINTREE TOWN FC, CLOCKHOUSE WAY, CRESSING ROAD, BRAINTREE, ESSEX CM7 3DE	GRASS	YES	YES
BRANTHAM	BRANTHAM ATHLETIC SPORTS & SOCIAL CLUB NEW VILLAGE, BRANTHAM, SUFFOLK CO11 1RZ	GRASS	YES	YES
BRENTWOOD	WARLEY PLAYING FIELDS, THE DRIVE, WARLEY, BRENTWOOD, ESSEX CM14 5LF	GRASS	YES	
BRIGHTLINGSEA	STRANGERS CORNER, CHURCH ROAD, BRIGHTLINGSEA, ESSEX CO7 0QT	GRASS	YES	YES
BRIGHTLINGSEA	BAYARD RECREATION GROUND, RECREATION WAY, BRIGHTLINGSEA, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO7 0NJ	GRASS	YES	
BRIGHTLINGSEA	COLNE COMMUNITY SCHOOL & COLLEGE, CHURCH ROAD, BRIGHTLINGSEA, ESSEX CO7 0QL	3G	YES	FIFA APPROVED
BRIGHTLINGSEA	BRIGHTLINGSEA REGENT FC, NORTH ROAD, BRIGHTLINGSEA, COLCHESTER ESSEX CO7 0PL	GRASS	YES	YES
BURES	GREENHAYES, NAYLAND ROAD, BURES, SUFFOLK CO8 5BX	GRASS	YES	
CAVENDISH	CAVENDISH SPORTS GROUND, MELFORD ROAD, CAVENDISH, SUFFOLK CO10 8AD	GRASS	YES	
CHELMSFORD	ARUN CLOSE, SPRINGFIELD, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM1 7QE	GRASS	YES	YES
CHELMSFORD	BEAULIEU RECREATION GROUND, BURNELL GATE, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM1 6ED	GRASS	YES	
CHELMSFORD	BADDOW RECREATION GROUND, BADDOW ROAD, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM2 9RL	GRASS	YES	
CHELMSFORD	BADDOW HIGH SCHOOL, DUFFELL ROAD, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM2 9RZ	3G	YES	
CHELMSFORD	CHELMER VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL, COURT ROAD, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM1 7ER	GRASS	YES	
CHELMSFORD	CHANCELLOR PARK, WIGGINS VIEW, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM2 6GP	GRASS	YES	
CLACTON-ON-SEA	THE RUSH GREEN BOWL, RUSH GREEN ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, ESSEX CO16 7BQ	GRASS	YES	YES
CLACTON-ON-SEA	RUSH GREEN ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, ESSEX CO16 7BQ	GRASS	YES	
CLACTON-ON-SEA	CLACTON LEISURE CENTRE, VISTA ROAD, CLACTON-ON-SEA, ESSEX CO15 6DB	3G & GRASS	YES	FIFA APPROVED
CLACTON-ON-SEA	EASTCLIFF PLAYING FIELDS, FOURTH AVENUE, CLACTON-ON-SEA, ESSEX CO15 5HP	GRASS	YES	
COGGESHALL	COGGESHALL TOWN FC, WEST STREET, COGGESHALL, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO6 1NT	GRASS	YES	YES
COLCHESTER	COLCHESTER 'A' GROUND, CIRCULAR ROAD EAST, COLCHESTER. ESSEX CO2 7GA	GRASS	YES	YES
COLCHESTER	CORPORAL BUDD VC GYMNASIUM, BERECHURCH ROAD, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO2 9RQ	GRASS	YES	YES
COLCHESTER	GAS RECREATION SPORTS GROUND, BROMLEY ROAD, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO4 3JE	GRASS	YES	YES
COLCHESTER	MILE END RECREATION GROUND, FORDS LANE, MILE END, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO4 5FP	GRASS	YES	
COLCHESTER	PHILIP MORANT SCHOOL, REMBRANT WAY, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO3 4QS	3G & GRASS	YES	FIFA APPROVED
COLCHESTER	SHRUB END SPORTS GROUND, 12 BOADICEA WAY, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO5 8RS	3G & GRASS	YES	FA APPROVED
COLCHESTER	THOMAS LORD AUDLEY SCHOOL, MONKWICK AVENUE, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO2 8NJ	GRASS	YES	
CORRINGHAM	WYLDCREST SPORTS COUNTRY CLUB, HERD LANE, CORRINGHAM, ESSEX SS179BJ	GRASS	YES	YES

GROUND LOCATION	GROUND LOCATION (POSTAL ADDRESS)	PITCH TYPE	SANCTIONED	STEP 7 NLS
CRESSING	THE PAVILION, JEFFREYS ROAD, CRESSING, BRAINTREE, ESSEX CM77 8JQ	GRASS	YES	YES
DEDHAM	THE OLD GRAMMAR SCHOOL GROUND, THE DRIFT, SOUTHFIELDS, DEDHAM, ESSEX CO7 6AH	GRASS	YES	YES
DOVERCOURT	LOW ROAD PLAYING FIELDS, WICK LANE, DOVERCOURT, ESSEX CO12 3TA	GRASS	YES	
EARLS COLNE	GREEN FARM MEADOW, HALSTEAD ROAD, EARLS COLNE, ESSEX CO6 2NG	GRASS	YES	YES
FAULKBOURNE	OAK FARM, CHURCH HILL, FAULKBOURNE, WITHAM, ESSEX CM8 1SF	GRASS	YES	YES
FEERING	COGGESHALL ROAD, FEERING, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO5 9QB	GRASS	YES	
FELIXSTOWE	4A DELLWOOD AVENUE, FELIXSTOWE, SUFFOLK IP11 9HT	GRASS	YES	YES
FELSTED	MEMORIAL HALL, PLAYING FIELDS BRAINTREE ROAD, FELSTED, ESSEX CM6 3DS	GRASS	YES	
FRINTON-ON-SEA	FRINTON RECREATION GROUND, JUBILEE WAY, FRINTON-ON-SEA, ESSEX CO13 0AP	GRASS	YES	
GOSFIELD	GOSFIELD PLAYING FIELD, CHURCH ROAD, GOSFIELD, ESSEX CO9 1TL	GRASS	YES	
GREAT BENTLEY	GREAT BENTLEY FC, FORGE LANE, THE GREEN, GREAT BENTLEY, ESSEX CO7 8PJ	GRASS	YES	YES
GREAT BENTLEY	GREAT BENTLEY CRICKET CLUB, THE GREEN, GREAT BENTLEY, ESSEX CO7 8LY	GRASS	YES	
GREAT BADDOW	GREAT BADDOW RECREATION GROUND, BADDOW ROAD, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM2 9RL	GRASS	YES	
GREAT CORNARD	GREAT CORNARD SPORTS CENTRE, HEAD LANE, GREAT CORNARD, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK CO10 0JU	GRASS	YES	
GREAT CORNARD	CORNARD UNITED FC, BACKHOUSE LANE, GREAT CORNARD, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK CO10 0NL	GRASS	YES	
HALSTEAD	HALSTEAD SPORTS CENTRE, COLNE ROAD, HALSTEAD, ESSEX CO9 2HR	3G	YES	FA APPROVED
HARWICH	THE ROYAL OAK GROUND, MAIN ROAD, HARWICH, ESSEX CO12 4AA	GRASS	YES	YES
HARWICH	HARWICH & DOVERCOURT HIGH SCHOOL, 15 HALL LANE, DOVERCOURT, ESSEX CO12 3TG	3G	YES	FIFA APPROVED
HATFIELD PEVEREL	THE KEITH BIGDEN MEMORIAL GROUND, WICKHAM BISHOPS RD., HATFIELD PEVEREL, ESSEX CM3 2JL	GRASS	YES	YES
HEYBRIDGE	HEYBRIDGE SWIFTS FC, SCRALEY ROAD STADIUM, SCRALEY ROAD, HEYBRIDGE, ESSEX CM9 8JA	3G	YES	FIFA APPROVED
KIRBY CROSS	KIRBY PLAYING FIELDS, HALSTEAD ROAD, KIRBY CROSS, FRINTON-ON-SEA. ESSEX CO13 0LW	GRASS	YES	YES
LANGHAM	RECREATION GROUND, SCHOOL ROAD, LANGHAM, ESSEX CO4 5PA	GRASS	YES	
LAWFORD	RECREATION GROUND, SCHOOL LANE, LAWFORD. ESSEX CO11 2HZ	GRASS	YES	YES
LITTLE CLACTON	PLOUGH CORNER, HARWICH ROAD, LITTLE CLACTON, ESSEX CO15 9ND	GRASS	YES	
LITTLE OAKLEY	LITTLE OAKLEY WAR MEMORIAL CLUB, LITTLE OAKLEY, HARWICH, ESSEX CO12 5ED	GRASS	YES	YES
LITTLE WALTHAM	TUFNELL HALL, THE STREET, LITTLE WALTHAM, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM3 3NY	GRASS	YES	
MALDON	PARK DRIVE, WALLACE BINDER GROUND, MALDON, ESSEX CM9 5JQ	GRASS	YES	YES
MALDON	PLUME ACADEMY, FAMBRIDGE ROAD, MALDON, ESSEX CM9 6AB	3G	YES	FA APPROVED
MARGARETTING	MARGARET VILLAGE HALL, WANTZ ROAD, MARGARETTING, INGATESTONE ESSEX CM4 0EP	GRASS	YES	
MAYLAND	LAWLING PLAYING FIELDS, MAYLAND, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM3 6AD	GRASS	YES	
MISTLEY	FURZE HILL, SHRUBLANDS ROAD, MISTLEY, MANNINGTREE, ESSEX CO11 1HS	GRASS	YES	
PANFIELD	THE BELL INN, KYNASTON ROAD, PANFIELD, BRAINTREE, ESSEX CM7 5AQ	GRASS	YES	
RAYNE	RAYNE VILLAGE HALL, GORE ROAD, RAYNE, BRAINTREE, ESSEX CM77 6TX	GRASS	YES	
ROWHEDGE	RECREATION GROUND RECTORY ROAD, ROWHEDGE, ESSEX CO5 7EJ	GRASS	YES	
ST OSYTH	THE BURY, ST. OSYTH, CLACTON-ON-SEA, ESSEX CO16 8EP	GRASS	YES	
SANDON	SANDON SPORTS & SOCIAL CLUB, WOODHILL ROAD, SANDON, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM2 7SE	GRASS	YES	
SIBLE HEDINGHAM	HEDINGHAM SCHOOL AND SIXTH FORM, YELDHAM ROAD, SIBLE HEDINGHAM ESSEX CO9 3QH	3G	YES	
SIBLE HEDINGHAM	LAWN MEADOW, SIBLE HEDINGHAM, HALSTEAD, ESSEX CO9 3QL	GRASS	YES	
SILVER END	CONKER PARK, VILLAGE HALL PLAYING FIELDS, BROADWAY, SILVER END, WITHAM, ESSEX CM8 3RQ	GRASS	YES	YES
SOUTHMINSTER	KING GEORGE V PLAYING FIELDS, STATION ROAD, SOUTHMINSTER ESSEX CM0 7EW	GRASS	YES	
STANWAY	STANWAY SCHOOL, WINSTREE ROAD, STANWAY, COLCHESTER. ESSEX CO3 0QA	3G	YES	FA APPROVED

GROUND LOCATION	GROUND LOCATION (POSTAL ADDRESS)	PITCH TYPE	SANCTIONED	STEP 7 NLS
STANWAY	"THE HAWTHORNS" 50 NEW FARM ROAD, STANWAY, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO3 0PG	GRASS	YES	YES
STEBBING	ALLCOTTS PLAYING FIELD, WAREHOUSE ROAD, STEBBING, ESSEX CM6 3SU	GRASS	YES	
SUDBURY	THE ELITE TRAVEL STADIUM, BRUNDON LANE, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK CO10 7HN	3G (X2)	YES	FIFA APPROVED
TATTINGSTONE	TATTINGSTONE PLAYING FIELDS, CHURCH ROAD, TATTINGSTONE, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK IP9 2NB	GRASS	YES	
TIPTREE	LEISURE WORLD TIPTREE, MAYPOLE ROAD, TIPTREE, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO5 0EW	3G	YES	FA APPROVED
TIPTREE	FLORENCE PARK, GRANGE ROAD, TIPTREE, ESSEX CO5 0UH	GRASS	YES	
TOLLESBURY	THE VICTORY RECREATION GROUND, ELYSIAN GARDENS, TOLLESBURY, ESSEX CM9 8QN	GRASS	YES	
UPMINSTER	HALL LANE PLAYING FIELDS, HALL LANE, UPMINSTER, ESSEX RM14 1AU	GRASS	YES	
WEELEY	HAWK FARM FIELD, COLCHESTER ROAD, WEELEY, ESSEX CO16 9AG	GRASS	YES	
WEST BERGHOLT	LORKIN DANIEL PLAYING FIELD, LEXDEN ROAD, WEST BERGHOLT, ESSEX CO6 3BW	GRASS	YES	YES
WEST MERSEA	THE GLEBE, COLCHESTER ROAD, WEST MERSEA, ESSEX CO5 8RS	GRASS	YES	
WICKHAM BISHOPS	WICKHAM BISHOPS SPORTS GROUND, GREAT TOTHAM ROAD, WICKHAM BISHOPS, ESSEX CM8 3NP	GRASS	YES	
WITHAM	WITHAM SPORTS CENTRE, SPINKS LANE, WITHAM, ESSEX CM8 1EP	GRASS	YES	YES
WIVENHOE	BROAD LANE SPORTS GROUND, ELMSTEAD ROAD, WIVENHOE, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO7 9HX	GRASS	YES	YES
WIVENHOE	THE ELIXIR ARENA, ELMSTEAD ROAD, WIVENHOE, COLCHESTER ESSEX CO4 5FP	GRASS	YES	YES
WORMINGFORD	WORMINGFORD PLAYING FIELDS, ROBLETT'S WAY, WORMINGFORD, ESSEX CO6 3AF	GRASS	YES	
WRITTLE	WRITTLE SPORTS & SOCIAL CLUB, WRITTLE, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM1 3HW	GRASS	YES	

3G / 4G = FA APPROVED

GROUNDS / PITCHES THAT ARE NOT SANCTIONED

GROUND LOCATION	GROUND LOCATION (POSTAL ADDRESS)	PITCH TYPE	NOT SANCTIONED	STEP 7 NLS
BIRCH	WHITE HORSE LODGE MALDON ROAD, BIRCH, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO2 0LT	GRASS	NOT SANCTIONED	*
MARKS TEY	OLD LONDON ROAD, MARKS TEY, COLCHESTER, ESSEX CO6 1EJ	GRASS	NOT SANCTIONED	*
RAMSEY	RAMSEY WAR MEMORIAL RECREATION FIELD, WIX ROAD, RAMSEY ESSEX CO12 5HP	GRASS	NOT SANCTIONED	*
ROXWELL	ROXWELL, CHELMSFORD, ESSEX CM1 4NU	GRASS	NOT SANCTIONED	*



For almost 15 years the **Carl Pentney Keeper Academy** has been coaching goalkeepers of all levels, from Sunday League right through to professional goalkeepers.

Our current base and session information is as follows:

Monday Evenings.

The Sports Park, Northern Gateway, Colchester. We train on the all weather Rugby pitch.

6pm to 7pm for our Junior goalkeepers.
7 years to 12.

7.30pm to 9pm for our Senior goalkeepers.
12 years and above.

Our coaches are highly qualified and highly experienced both playing and coaching, with well over **150 years** of combined goalkeeping knowledge.

Daily 1-2-1 keeper sessions are also available.

You can find us on Instagram.

Message us for details and find out how to arrange your session with us at the **Carl Pentney Keeper Academy**.



It's all about the keeper at the CPKA.



CARLPENTNEYKEEPERACADEMY



CPKACADEMY

CPKA DEVELOPMENT PATHWAY

TECHNICAL



TACTICAL



PHYSICAL



PSYCHOLOGICAL



CARLPENTNEYKEEPERACADEMY



CPKACADEMY